This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

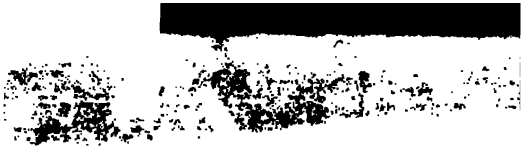
1837
ARTES
SCIENTIA
VERITAS
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
E PLURIBUS UNUM
SI QUAERIS PENINSULAM AMOENAM
CIRCUMSPICE

INDEX

TO THE

NGLISH POETS

VOLUME I.



TO THE

ENGLISH POE

VOLUME THE FIRST.

LONDON:

DVERTISEMEN

THE following Index is a ſynopt
view of the Engliſh Poets in th
rticulars; namely, in prudential, mo
l religious ſentences; in remarkat
verbial ſayings, either of a ludicro
ſerious turn; in characters of cel
ed perſons, both ancient and m
; in deſcriptions of places and cou
, and in accounts of remarkab
ts, either in el

the whole in the words of the poets, when they could conveniently be brought within the compaſs of a line, and in the very arrangement of their words, in order to preſerve entire the harmony and emphaſis of the ſentence, more eſpecially in the proverbial ſayings, which are much of the ſame nature with the ſententious, differing only in point of authority, the latter being the reſult of the obſervation of the wiſe and learned, and expreſſed with dignity; but the former, that of the vulgar, and generally as vulgarly expreſſed, yet equally true with the ſententious. Proverbial ſayings could not well be diſarranged, without ſpoiling them, or at leaſt making them ſound harſh to an ear unaccuſtomed to an unuſual arrangement. When a quality ſtands alone, without the expreſs mention of its ſubject, either perſon or thing,

but which it neceſſarily implies, it is in all languages, both learned and unlearned, taken ſubſtantively; it may therefore lead the ſentence, according to the general rule of index-making; namely, that a ſubſtantive is always to be the leading word; the truth of which will be conſidered hereafter. For inſtance, we ſay, the *virtuous*, *the vicious*, &c. with reſpect to perſons; and with reſpect to a thing, *the good*, *the ill*, *the vain*, &c. *of life*. When quality and ſubject are both expreſſed together, I conſider them as one word; both on account of their neceſſary connection; and eſpecially, becauſe the ſtreſs of the ſentence turns upon them: I therefore ſcruple not to make them the leading words: Dryden, for inſtance, to mention no other, ſays, *lively faith bears aloft the mind*: if the above rule, namely that

of always making a ſubſtantive to lead the ſentence, be made an invariable and univerſal rule, it will neceſſarily exclude, from a place in an index, very many important ſentences, which are without a ſubſtantive. Dryden again ſays, *write well, or not at all:* I therefore ſcrupled not to make a verb the leading word; or even an adverb, if uſed emphatically; for inſtance, *greatly wiſe to talk with our paſt hours*, Young. I endeavoured all along, in the arrangement, to form ſome connection between the articles under the ſame alphabetical head, unleſs where they happen to be contradictory, and which the order of the alphabet, and not their connection, brought together.

INDEX

TO THE

ENGLISH POETS.

N. B. When the poet is in one volume only, the number denotes the page: when in more volumes than one, the first number, separated by a colon, denotes the volume; the second, the page of that volume.

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.

Add. Addiſon; Aken. Akenſide; A. Phil. Ambroſe Philips; Black. Blackmore; Buck. Buckingham; Butl. Butler; Coll. Collins; Cong. Congreve; Cow. Cowley; Den. Denham; Dor. Dorſet: Dry. Dryden; Fent. Fenton; Hal. Halifax; Ham. Hammond; Lanſ. Lanſdowne; Lytt. Lyttelton; Mall. Mallet; Milt. Milton; Ot. Otway; Parn. Parnell; Phil. John Philips; Pom. Pomfret; Pope il. od. Pope's Iliad and Odyſſey; Roch. Rocheſter; Roſc. Roſcommon; Rowe L. Rowe's Lucan; Sav. Savage; Shen. Shenſtone; Som. Somervile; Step. Stepney; Thom. Thomſon; Tick. Tickell; Wall. Waller; Yal. Yalden.

A

ABANTES, their uncommon length of hair, *Pope il.* 1: 28
Abbeys put down, *Den.* 11
Abdiel, character of, *Dry.* 1: 193
Abdiel, zeal of, *Milt.* 1: 166

Abdiel, reception of in heaven, *Milt.* 1 : 174
Abel, murder of, in vision, *Milt.* 2 : 100
Abelard, *Pope* 1 : 184
——— ill-fated youth, *Prior* 2 : 58
Aberdeen, university, founder of, *Mall.* 171
Abijah attempts in vain to recover the ten tribes, *Cow.* 2 : 127
Abimelec, ambition of, *Cow.* 2 : 257
Abra, the favourite of Solomon, *Prior* 2 : 142
—— the Georgian Sultana, *Coll.* 239
Abraham called, *Milt.* 2 : 123
——— in his seed the world blessed, *Milt.* 2 : 124
——— friend of God, must bear the destin'd load, *Prior* 2 : 179
Absalom and Achitophel, *Dry.* 1 : 125
——— character of, *Dry.* 1 : 126, 141
——— engages in rebellion, *Dry.* 1 : 149
Absence, *Cong.* 53 / *Shen.* 125
——— death to those who love, *Pope* 1 : 37
Abstinence lean and sallow, *Milt.* 3 : 146
Absurdities, grand climacterical, *Young* 2 : 113
Abundance is the miser's doom, *Young* 3 : 270
Abuse, unhallowed licence of, *Mall.* 257
Abyss of endless woe, *Pom.* 338
Academia, school of Plato, *Aken.* 89.
Acamus and Pyrous from Thracia come, *Pope il.* 1 : 101
Accents, where to place, *Rosc.* 1 : 221
Account, Anacreontic, *Cow.* 1 : 143
——— balanced, *Watts* 262
Achaia, women of, and men no more, *Pope il.* 1 : 77
Achaemenides, story of, *Add.* 47

Achaemenides, adventures of, *Garth* 129
——— ſtory of, *Dry.* 6 : 28
Achelous and Hercules *Gay* 1 : 311
——— his horn ſacred to plenty, *Gay* 1 : 315
Acheron, flaming gulf, *Pope od.* 3 : 271
Acheſon to the Dean, *Swift* 2 : 159
——'s, Dean at, *Swift* 2 : 54
Achillas pierc'd Pompey's breaſt, *Rowe L.* 357
——— partner-ruffian, in Pompey's fall, *Hughes* 303
——— meets his juſt fate, *Hughes* 311
Achilles, ſwift-footed ſon of Peleus, *Phil.* 18
——— wrath, ſpring of woes to Greece, *Pope il.* 1 : 37
——— ſuch was the will of Jove, *Pope il.* 1 : 37
——— the fierce, the fearleſs, and the brave, *Pope il.* 1 : 77
——— knows no fears, *Pope il.* 2 : 101
——— launced fifty veſſels for Ilion's ſhore, *Pope il.* 2 :106
——— who can match, muſt be more than man, *Pope il.* 2 : 320
——— that iron-heart, inflexibly ſevere, *Pope il.* 2 : 328
——— a lion, not a man. *Pope il.* 2 : 328
——— ſlaughters wide in impotence of pride, *Pope il.* 2 : 328
——— flower of war, *Fent.* 268
——— ſhield and bulwark of the Grecian hoſt, *Tick.* 174
——— pride of Greece, and bulwark of our hoſt, *Pope il.* 1 : 49
——— full fifty ſhips commands, *Pope il.* 1 : 94
——— entertains the Grecian embaſſy, *Pope il.* 1 : 274
——— rejects their propoſal, *Pope il.* 1 : 279
——— firſt of men, but not a match for gods, *Pope il.* 2 : 245
——— to the gods reſigned, to reaſon yield, *Pope* 1 : 46
——— abſent, was Achilles ſtill, *Pope il.* 2 : 277
——— his courſers of immortal breed, *Pope il.* 2 : 105

Achilles, like wind in ſpeed, *Pope il.* 2: 105
——— and Myrmidons thrice go round Patroclus, *ib.* 289
——— ſacrifices animals and men to Patroclus, *Pope il.* 2: 296
——— makes libations to the winds, *Pope il.* 2: 297
——— ——— to Paroclus, *Pope il.* 2: 298
——— gathers Patroclus' bones into an urn, *Pope il.* 2: 299
——— comforted by Thetis on his death, *Pope il.* 2: 174
——— ſo ſhall fall, *Pope il.* 2: 174
——— ſhield of, deſcribed, *Pope il.* 2: 187, ſeq.
——— finiſhed wrath, the Greeks accept *Pope il.* 2: 197
——— terrour of the plain, *Pope il.* 2: 215
——— long loſt to battle, ſhone in arms, *Pope il.* 2: 215
——— puts on his armour, *Pope il.* 2: 208
——— ſpear of, an aſh entire, *Pope il.* 2: 209
——— ſtood, all grim with duſt, *Pope il.* 2: 232
——— drags the body of Hector, *Pope il.* 2: 279
——— fear the juſt Gods, *Cong.* 36
——— relents at the prayer of Priam, *Pope il.* 2: 348
——— grants Priam a truce of twelve days, *Pope il.* 2: 354
——— and Cygnus, fight of, *Dry.* 4: 79
——— impatient, raſh, inexorable, proud, *Roſc.* 264
——— ſteel-proof, *Butl.* 1: 105
——— for his wench, like tall-boy, wept, *Prior* 2: 47
Achitophel, character of, *Dry.* 1: 130, ſeq.
——— ſtirs up Abſalom to rebel, *Dry.* 1: 133
Achoreus, with gentleſt manners fraught, *Rowe L.* 350
——— told how much Egypt to Pompey was indebted, *ib.* 350
Acis and Galatea, *Gay* 1: 300
——— Polyphemus and Galatea, *Dry.* 4: 124
Acoetes, tutor to Pallas, *Dry.* 7: 3, 5

Acontius to Cydippe, *Duke* 155
Acquaintance not many but choice, *Cow.* 1 : 75
———— invaders of our time, *Cow.* 2 : 294
Acres unnumbered, arable, and green, *Pope od.* 4 : 172
Acronycal riſing, what, *Dry.* 5 : 271
Acroſtic land, a province in, *Dry.* 2 : 116
Actæon transformed, *Add.* 150
Action, ſucceſs gives it all its comelineſs, *Som.* 313
—— cauſes and beginning of, *Pope od.* 3 : 21
—— intrigue of, *Pope od.* 3 : 22, ſeq.
—— unraveling of, *Pope od.* 3 : 26
—— time of, *Pope od.* 3 : 27
—— of the epic, to be ſingle, *Pope od.* 3 : 3
—— to traverſe, *Butl.* 2 : 105
Actions not always ſhew the man, *Pope* 2 : 99
—— generous meet a baſe reward, *Parn.* 83
—— from a brute neceſſity cannot be wiſe, *Black.* 163
Acts, things reduced to, *Butl.* 1 : 11
Adam, offspring of heaven and earth, *Milt.* 2 : 12
—— and Eve, character of, *Milt.* 1 : 110, ſeq.
—— encompaſſed by the beaſts, *Milt.* 1 : 112
—— and Eve daily labour of, *Milt.* 1 : 146
—— relates his creation, *Milt.* 1 : 239
—— had ſpeech and reaſon, *Milt.* 1 : 240
—— firſt ſleep of, *Milt.* 1 : 240
—— dream of, *Milt.* 1 : 240, ſeq.
—— ſcarce taſting life, was of joy bereaved, *Prior* 2 : 177
—— bewailing ſtill his hapleſs choice, *Prior* 2 : 178
—— younger ſon, firſt fruit of death, *Prior* 2 : 178
—— won to eat forbidden fruit, *Milt.* 2 : 36

Adam, fondneſs for Eve, *Milt.* 2 : 33, 34
—— reaſon of, diſturbed, *Milt.* 2 : 34
—— ſin of, affects all nature, *Milt.* 2 : 36
—— and Eve, mutual reproaches of, *Milt.* 2 : 41, 42
—— charges Eve with his guilt, *Milt.* 2 : 49
—— gave names from natures of things, *Den.* 102
—— and Eve covered with ſkins, *Den.* 52
—— regret on leaving paradiſe, *Milt.* 2 : 95
—— doomed, *Milt.* 2 : 51, 52
—— ſubmiſſive to his doom, *Milt.* 2 : 97
—— and Eve burn in luſt, *Milt.* 2 : 37
—— cover their nakedneſs, *Milt.* 2 : 39
——'s ale, pure element, *Prior* 2 : 246
Adder, wiſdom of, *Milt.* 3 : 38
Adderbury, on lying in Rocheſter's bed there, *Pope* 1 : 358
Addiſon, prologue to Tender Huſband, *Add.* 216
—— epilogue to Britiſh Enchanters, 218
—— St. Cecilia, 31, 219
—— an ode, 222, 225
—— an hymn, 223, 207
—— paraphraſe, Pſalm 23d, 229
—— the play-houſe, 230
—— on Lady Manchester, 234
—— Cato, a tragedy, 251
—— verſes to, on his Cato, 237, ſeq.
—— Campaign, 51
—— to Kneller, 212
—— prologue to Phaedra, 215
—— tranſlation of Cowley's epitaph, 68
—— *Engliſh* poets, 34

Addiſon to Burnet, 96
——— tranſlation from Horace, 100
——— letter to Halifax, 40
——— eſſay on Georgics, 200
——— fourth Georgic, 17
——— tranſlations from Ovid, 105
——— Latin poems of, 69
——— on peace reſtored, 72
——— deſcription of Barometer, 78
——— battle of Pygmies and Cranes, 81
——— reſurrection, 86
——— bowling-green, 92
——— to Dr. Hannes, 93
——— puppet-ſhew, 95
——— to his Majeſty, 9
——— to Somers, 7
——— to Montague, 71
——— to Dryden, 5
——— Milton imitated, 46
——— no whiter page remains than his, *Pope* 2: 225
——— from the taſte obſcene reclaims our youth, *Pope* 2: 225
——— ſets the paſſions on the ſide of truth, *Pope* 2: 225
——— pours each human virtue in the heart, *Pope* 2: 225
——— on death of, *Tick.* 187
——— gone for ever, take this long adieu, *Tick.* 188
——— turn from ill, a frail and feeble heart, *Tick.* 189
——— a candid cenſor and a friend ſevere, *Tick.* 190
——— verſes to, *Sam.* 174
——— Ardenna's groves ſhall boaſt, *Som.* 176
——— letter on his death, *Young* 1: 239

Addiſon early bloom'd amid the learned train, *Young* 1 : 239
Adieu to all but Gay alone, *Pope* 1 : 356
—— I bid to all the ſex of queens, *Aken.* 348
Admiral, Waller, to, *Wall.* 44
Admire we then the trade of fools for gold? *Pope* 2 : 204
Adolphus, with imperial ſplendor gay, *Hughes* 41
Adonis, now my ſorrow, once my pleaſure, *Hughes* 168
—— transform'd, aroſe a flower, *Hughes* 169
—— and, ſmiling, grac'd the plain, *Hughes* 169
Adraſtus king of Argos, *Pope* 1 : 305
—— deſcent of, *Pope* 1 : 305
Adrian to his ſoul, imitated, *Prior* 1 : 157
Adriel, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 154
Adventurous Muſe, *Watts* 206
Adverſe winds untied by Ulyſſes' companions, *Pope od.* 3 : 252
Adverſity, hymn to, *Gray* 335
—— tamer of the human breaſt, *Gray* 335
—— virtue, ſtern, rugged nurſe of, *Gray* 335
—— leaves us leiſure to be good, *Gray* 335
—— ſevere inſtructor, but the beſt, *Som.* 330
—— right reaſon's ever faithful friend, *Som.* 330
—— to thee our haughty paſſions bend, *Som.* 330
—— hardens ſome ſouls, *Dry.* 2 : 23
—— fiery trials of, *Cow.* 1 : 191
Advice, progreſs of, *Shen.* 172
—— thrown away on avarice, *Som.* 323
—— ratify the beſt for public good, *Pope il.* 1 : 269
Adulterate Chriſts already riſe, *Pom.* 346
Adultery rampant, *Roſc.* 256
Aerial knights and combats in the ſkies, *Tick.* 131

Ægis, Jove's immortal ſhield, *Pope il.* 1: 84
——— enormous ſhield, *Pope il.* 2: 76
Egypt. See Egypt.
Æneas, the draught of Peleus' and Laertes' ſon, *Pitt* 311
——— Ulyſſes' conduct and Achilles' fire, *Pitt* 312
——— brings the Dardans, *Pope il.* 1: 100
——— delivered by Venus, *Pope il.* 1: 164
——— wound of, cured, *Pope il.* 1: 169
——— warned by Hector to eſcape, *Dry.* 5: 363
——— carries off his father, *Dry.* 5: 385
——— leads Aſcanius in his hand, *Dry.* 5: 383
——— driven on Sicily, *Dry.* 6: 72
——— hoſpitably received, *Dry.* 6: 73
——— celebrates funeral games, *Dry.* 6: 74
——— builds a city for the aged, *Dry.* 6: 104
——— ſails for Italy, *Dry.* 6: 109
——— arrives at an African port, *Dry.* 5: 319
——— entertained by Dido, *Dry.* 5: 341
——— relates his adventures, 350
——— voyage to Thrace, *Dry.* 6: 2
——— ——— to Delos, *Dry.* 6: 5
——— conſults the oracle, *Dry.* 6: 6
——— ſettles in Crete, *Dry.* 6: 8
——— ſails for Italy, *Dry.* 6: 10
——— lands in Sicily, *Dry.* 6: 27
——— entertained by Helenus, *Dry.* 6: 17
——— warned to quit Carthage, *Dry.* 6: 47
——— prepares for his voyage, *Dry.* 6: 50
——— voyage of continued, *Garth* 124
——— deſcent to hell, *Garth* 125

Æneas, arrival of in Italy, *Garth* 136
——— arrives at Cumae, *Dry.* 6 : 112
——— conſults the Sibyl, *Dry.* 6 : 116
——— lands at the mouth of the Tiber, *Dry.* 6 : 158
——— plucks off the golden bow, *Dry.* 6 : 123
——— ferried over Styx, *Dry.* 6 : 131
——— deſcendants paſs in review, *Dry.* 6 : 147
——— begs ſuccours of Evander, *Dry.* 6 : 202
——— received kindly, *Dry.* 6 : 202
——— ſhield of, *Dry.* 6 : 224
——— on, ſhall devolve the reign, *Pope il.* 2 : 225
——— reſcued by Neptune, *Pope il.* 2 : 225
——— ſecure, no Grecian force tranſcends his own, *ib.* 225
——— erects a trophy, *Dry.* 7 : 1
——— buries his ſlain companions, *Dry.* 7 : 2
——— deplores Pallas' death, *Dry.* 7 : 3
——— ſends home Pallas' body, *Dry.* 7 : 4
——— bids him the laſt farewel, *Dry.* 7 : 6
——— grants a truce for burying the dead, *Dry.* 7 : 7
——— prayer of, *Dry.* 7 : 55
——— and Turnus, like two bulls, *Dry.* 7 : 82
——— wounded, *Dry.* 7 : 63
——— leaves the field, *Dry.* 7 : 65
——— deification of, *Garth* 141
——— whether ever in Italy? *Dry.* 5 : 228
Æneid, deſign of, *Prior* 2 : 93
——— part of firſt tranſlated, *Pitt* 272
Æneis of Virgil, *Dry.* 5 : 312
Æolia, a floating iſle, *Pope od.* 3 : 251
——— there ſons their ſiſters wed, *Pope od.* 3 : 251

Æolia, native region of ſtorms, *Pitt* 275
Æolus, ſovereign of the winds, *Pitt* 275
—— gives proſperous winds, *Pope od.* 3: 251
—— binds the adverſe in bags, *Pope od.* 3: 251
—— tyrant of the wind, *Pope od.* 3: 251
—— harp of, *Thom.* 1: 212
——'s harp, ode on, *Thom.* 2: 192
Æacus turned to a cormorant, *Dry.* 4: 69
Æſchylus built a ſtage, *Roſc.* 269
—— deviſed a maſk and theatre, *Dry.* 1: 278
—— firſt trod the ſtage, *Dry.* 2: 239
Æſculapius, birth of, *Add.* 128
Æther, ſtars and ſun how ſuſtained in, *Black.* 142
Ætherial ſoul, nor can death control, *Prior* 2: 16
Æthon, ſteed of ſtate, *Dry.* 7: 6
Ætna deſcribed, *Add.* 14, 46
—— deſcribed, *Dry.* 6: 27
—— nurſe of endleſs froſt, *Weſt* 195
—— the pillar'd prop of heaven, *Weſt* 195
—— from whoſe caverns riſe fountains of fire, *Weſt* 195
—— abode of the Cyclops, *Dry.* 6: 214
—— torch of Sicily, *Watts* 70
—— unmelted ſnow on, *Wall.* 154
—— was then heard to roar, *Rowe L.* 73
Ætolia firſt threw off the yoke of kings, *Aken.* 168
—— to commerce and to arms devoted, *Aken.* 168
Affect not any thing in nature's ſpite, *Cong.* 144
Affectation fades the brighteſt form, *Young* 1: 148
—— faints into airs, and languiſhes with pride, *Pope* 1: 145
—— walks, for graceful eaſe, *Aken.* 346

Affectations quite reverſe the ſoul, *Pope* 2 : 97
Affection is the chain of grateful minds, *Hughes* 274
——— ties of, double all our joys, *Aken.* 201
——— half diſarms our pains, *Aken.* 201
——— frail! train'd up by ſenſe, *Young* 3 : 92
Affections, born of earth, decay, *Parn.* 105
Affidavit-cuſtomers, letting out ears to, *Butl.* 2 : 107
Affliction is the good man's ſhining ſcene, *Young* 3 : 15
——— purifies the mind, *Sav.* 60
——— ſtrong, gives the feeble force, *Pope il.* 2 : 280
——— feel not in thy fears, *Gay* 2 : 93
——— never pleads in vain, *Pope od.* 3 : 204
Afflictions, ſoul to be great in, *Yal.* 352
——— throw out virtues into practice, *Add.* 284
——— mercies in diſguiſe, *Mall.* 270
——— lighter grow by chat, *Gay* 2 : 175
——— to try our virtue, or for puniſhment, *Pom.* 267
——— make us humble, *Pom.* 267
——— and make us wiſe, *Pom.* 267
——— of a friend, *Watts* 211
Afflictive birch, curſed by idle youth, diſtils a liquor, *Phil.* 68
Agamemnon, king of men, *Pope il.* 1, 69
——— king of kings, *Pope il.* 1 : 71
——— tries what the Greeks may dare, *Pope il.* 1. 70
——— majeſtically tall, like ſome proud bull, *ib.* 86
——— his ſtrength like Neptune, like Mars his mien, *ib.*
——— armed, leads to battle, *Pope il.* 1 : 321
——— armour of, deſcribed, *Pope il.* 1 : 322, ſeq.
——— bears all before him, *Pope il.* 1 : 328
——— diſtinguiſhes himſelf as a general, *Pope il.* 1 : 136

Agamemnon reviews the troops, *Pope il.* 1 : 136
——— exhorts and reproves, *Pope il.* 1 : 140
——— diſtreſs of, on Achilles' refuſal, *Pope il.* 1 : 295
——— repairs to Neſtor, *Pope il.* 1 : 297
——— propoſes to return to Greece, *Pope il.* 1 : 266
——— ——— rich preſents for Achilles, *Pope il.* 1 : 270
——— ——— to eſcape by night, *Pope il.* 2 : 44
——— entertains the chiefs, *Pope il.* 1 : 83
——— death of, *Pope od.* 3 : 88, 129
——— prologue to, *Mall.* 176
Age has pains to ſooth, *Young* 3 : 2
— but taſtes of pleaſures, *Dry.* 2 : 146
— drops, like ripe fruit, *Den.* 135
— joys of, *Den.* 142
— effects of, *Milt.* 2 : 103
— miſeries of, *Den.* 113
— impairs ſtrength, *Den.* 114
——— underſtanding, *Den.* 119
— weakens ſenſe of pleaſure, *Den.* 125
— the glory of, to wiſh to die, *Young* 2 : 118
Age, life's winter, *Mall.* 158
— alas! who muſt not yield to? *Pope il.* 2 : 313
— herſelf, the ſoreſt ill. *Prior* 2 : 170
— man wretched victim of, *Prior* 2 : 171
— advances venerably wiſe, *Pope il.* 1 : 110
— turns on all hands its diſcerning eyes, *Pope il.* 1 : 110
— ſmooths our path to prudence, *Young* 3 : 45
— is ready to ſurmiſe, *Pope od.* 4 : 63
— on the verge of, *Pope od.* 4 : 59
— fit to counſel or command, *Rowe L.* 120

Age is ſacred, *Pope od.* 4 : 228
—— ſteals the mimic forms and characters away, *Hughes* 209
—— bent me with his iron hand, *Ham.* 210.
—— benumbs my powers, *Young* 2 : 83
—— ſteals on us unaware, *Prior* 2 : 9
—— is twilight to the night of fate, *Parn.* 103
—— to ſorrows oft the great betrays, *Rowe L.* 330.
—— regarded ever by the juſt and ſage, *Pope od.* 3 : 83
—— garrulous recounts the feats of youth, *Thom.* 1 : 148
—— always narrative, *Dry.* 7 : 119
—— Anacreontic, *Cow.* 1 : 143
—— antiperiſtaſis of, *Cow.* 1 : 151
—— arts of, *Den.* 112
—— on age improves, *Collins* 275
Aged turn children, *Cow.* 2 : 371
—— mendicant in tattered weeds, *Pope od.* 4 : 80
Agenor makes a ſtand againſt Achilles, *Pope il.* 2 : 258
—— reſcued by Apollo, *Pope il.* 2 : 258
Ages of the world deſcribed, *Cong.* 22
—— of the world, *Dry.* 3 : 301
Ageſidamus of Locris gained victory at the caeſtus, *Weſt* 179
Agib and Secander, the fugitives, *Collins* 242
Agincourt ſtrewed with Gallic corps, *Add.* 11
—— has raiſed Henry's name, *Hughes* 51
Agis, not the laſt of Spartan names, *Pope* 1 : 208
Aglauros, ſtory of, *Add.* 135
Agriculture, origin of, *Dry.* 5 : 99
—— tools of, *Dry.* 5 : 100
—— ſeaſons of, *Dry.* 5 : 101
—— fair queen of arts, *Thom.* 1 : 231

Agriculture, *Cow.* 2 : 297
——— pleaſures of, *Cow.* 2 : 298
——— utility of, *Cow.* 2 : 296
——— neceſſity of, *Cow.* 2 : 299
——— innocence of, *Cow.* 2 : 300
——— exhibits noble ſcenes, *Cow.* 2 : 301
——— antiquity of, *Cow.* 2 : 302
——— with her ſweet innocence we find, *Thom.* 1 : 231
Agrigentum built, *Cow.* 2 : 8
Agrippa held ſcience vain, *Butl.* 1 : 247
Ah willow, ſong, *Rowe L.* 65
Ajax, choſen by lot to combat Hector, *Pope il.* 1 : 224
— in all the toils of battle bred, *Pope il.* 1 : 225
— from Salamis drew his birth, *Pope il.* 1 : 225
— bulwark of the Grecian band, *Pope il.* 1 : 225
— ſhield of, of ſeven-fold hides, *Pope il.* 1 : 226
— next in ſtature, next in fame, to Peleus' ſon, *ib.* 2 : 148
— tower-like, *Pope il.* 2 : 316
— himſelf a hoſt, *Pope il.* 1 : 115
— alone withſtands the Trojans, *Pope il.* 1 : 343
— retires ſlowly, *Pope il.* 1 : 343
— ſtrikes Hector to the ground, *Pope il.* 2 : 57
— ſtands the centre and the ſoul of all, *Pope il.* 2 : 150
— paragoned to none but Achilles, *Fent.* 265
— darling hope of all our hoſt, *Fent.* 268
— in vain abſconded in a flower, *Prior* 2 : 201
— and Ulyſſes, ſpeeches of, *Dry.* 4 : 102
— death of, *Dry.* 4 : 122
— ſullen ſtalks away, *Pope od.* 3 : 300
— Oileus' valiant ſon, *Pope il.* 1 : 88.

Ajax, ſwift in purſuit, and active in the fight, *Pope il.*
—— in forty veſſels cuts the liquid tide, *Pope il.*
—— Gilean, in the race renowned, *Bro*
—— the leſs, ſwifteſt in the race, *Pope il.*
—— each, thunderbolts of war, *Pope il.* 1
Aikman, verſes on death of, *Thom.* 2
—— and ſon, epitaph on, *Mal*
—— dear to the wife and good, *Mal*
Air, wiſdom diſcovered in, *Bla*
—— properties of, *Bla*
—— uſes of, *Bla*
—— vapours in, *Bla*
—— Air graſping at! for what has earth beſide? *Young* 1
Airy ſhapes, once human bodies, *Dry.* 3
—— terrours ſable every dream, *Pope od.* 4
Akenſide, pleaſures of the imagination, *Aken.* 12–
——— odes, 189–
——— hymn to the Naiads,
——— inſcriptions, 325–
——— an epiſtle to Curio,
——— Love, an elegy,
——— a Britiſh philippic,
——— hymn to ſcience,
——— ode for the winter-ſolſtice,
A la mode, *Fent.*
Alaſter, his youth and beauty plead in vain, *Pope il.* 2
——— unhappy boy! no prayer avails, *Pope il.* 2
Albino, *A. Phil.*
——— his death we yearly mourn, *A. Phil.*
——— pledge of peaceful times, *A. Phil.*

Albino, fair boaſt of this fair iſland, *A. Phil.* 308
——— the flowery turf lie light upon thy breaſt, *A. Phil.* 309
——— lives, and will for ever live, *A. Phil.* 310
Albion ſhall hold the rightful ſcale, *Fent.* 199
——— bliſsful ſeat of peace, *Phil.* 22.
——— learn from others' miſeries to prize thy welfare, *Phil.* 22
——— rich queen of miſts and fogs, *Dyer* 35
——— happy, if thy ſons would know their happineſs, *Dyer* 36.
——— cliffs of, whitening to the view, *Tick.* 121
——— ſeveral places, famous for wool, *Dyer*, 70
Albula, ancient name of Tiber, *Dry.* 6 : 210
Alcæus, Leſbian Patriot, *Aken.* 227
——— boldly ſung, *Swift* 2 : 317
——— for ſtrength renowned, *Fent.* 278
——— more ſublimely ſings, *Pope* 1 : 166
Alcides ſtooping, reſts on his club, *Pope* 1 : 205
——— Churchill of the ſkies, *Fent.* 206
Alcinous, Jove's delegate of empire, *Fent.* 260.
——— entertains Ulyſſes with games, *Pope od.* 3 : 207
——— palace and gardens deſcribed, *Pope od.* 3 : 189
——— in a council, conveys Ulyſſes home, *Pope od.* 3 : 204
——— feaſts him, *Pope od.* 3 : 205
——— let fame be his, my country mine, *Pope od.* 3 : 199
Alcmena bore to Jove Alcides, *Fent.* 257
Aldrich, generous thoughts inſtils, *Phil.* 54
Ale, praiſe of, *Som.* 127
Alecto ſows ſeeds of diſcord, *Dry.* 6 : 182
Alexander, a proſperous robber, *Rowe L.* 434.
——— the world too narrow for, *Butl.* 1 : 137.
——— ſlighted beauties, Milt. 2 : 169

Alexander, feaſt of, *Dry.* 2 : 214
——— feaſt of, *Hughes* 174
Alexandria fired, *Rowe L.* 457
Alexis, *Dry.* 5 : 26 / *Hughes* 117
——— mourning muſe of, *Cong.* 5
Alfred the great, *Thom.* 2 : 105
——— father of the Engliſh name, *Aken.* 215
——— ode on Maſque of, *Mall.* 192
Allan is now, what Homer was before, *Som.* 219
All born to die, *A. Phil.* 385
All-chearing Health, goddeſs roſy-fair, *Mall.* 170
All-conquering Death, all victims to, *Pope il.* 2 : 174
——————— gold exerts its power, *Gay* 1 : 33
All-conſuming care deſtroys the ſtrength, *Pope od.* 3 : 208
All cry and no wool, *Butl.* 1 : 43
——— but little wool, *King* 210
Allegorical expreſſion, origin of, *Collins* 302
——— imagery, what, *Collins* 302
Allegories, long-ſpun fulſom grow, *Add.* 35
Alley, pleaſure of walking in, *Gay* 1 : 120
——— not to be walked in by night, *Gay* 1 : 136
Alliance with a tyrant race I hate, *Pope il.* 1 : 282
All over love, *Cow.* 1 : 253
All-ſeeing eye, at one regard, *Pope il.* 2 : 159
All things below, uncertain ſtand, *Buck.* 16
Alma, *Prior* 2 : 31
——— in verſe, in proſe the mind, *Prior* 2 : 32
——— can ne'er decay nor die, *Prior* 2 : 39
——— all in all, throughout the body, *Prior* 2 : 39

Alma ſits on her throne, the brain, *Prior* 2 : 39
—— in either caſe ſhe is extended, *Prior* 2 : 34
—— upwards ſoars and down drops clay, *Prior* 2 : 85
Almanac well-willer, *But'.* 1 : 232
Almanara's fatal plain, *Tick.* 135
Almanſor's rage, the people's not the writer's ſin, *Lanſ.* 234
Almighty is the God of gods, *Pope il.* 1 : 239
——— ſeat of, *Cow.* 2 : 82
——— painter glows in every line, *Som.* 225
——— Raphael's deſign how mean compared, *Som.* 225
——— and Titian's colouring, *Som.* 225
Almighty power! our guide in counſel, *Young* 3 : 231
——— and our ſtrength in fight, *Young* 3 : 231
——— at nature's helm on high, *Young* 3 : 231
——— 'tis thine from death to free, *Young* 3 : 232
Alms, vehicles of prayer, *Dry.* 2 : 56
Alpha mark of approbation, *Cow.* 1 : 54
—— and omega, firſt and laſt, *Prior* 2 : 124
Alpheus, of rivers the pride, *A. Phil.* 389
——— deck'd with olives flows, *Weſt* 136
——— mixes with Arethuſa, *Dry.* 6 : 33
——— unmixt, to his Sicilian river glides, *Pope* 1 : 296
——— ſeeks, with pace, the lov'd Sicilian ſhores, *Hughes* 29
Alſop never but like Horace jokes, *Pope* 1 : 233
Altar raiſed to diſeaſe, *Garth* 40
—— to love of French romances built, *Pope* 1 : 133
Altis, ſacred grove of Olympic Jove, *Weſt* 219
Alva, fiery duke, Philip's ſcourge of vengeance roſe, *Hughes* 42
—— with flames of inquiſition roſe from hell, *Hughes* 42
Amaryllis, *Dry.* 4 : 259

Amaryllis, tears for, *Con*
Amata inſpired by Alecto oppoſes Æneas, *Dry.* 6 :
—— diſſuades Turnus from combat, *Dry.* 7
—— hangs herſelf, *Dry.* 7
Amazement chain'd the tongue, *Pope od.* 4 :
Ambigue to compoſe, *King*
Ambiguities, the laſt excellence of a wit, *Young* 1
Ambition, ever ſoaring high, *Buck*
—— gigantic phantom of the brain, *A. Phil.*
—— curs'd, awakes the world to war and ruin, *Cong*
—— ſhall the guilty brothers fire, *Gay* 1 :
—— and Thebes embroil in war, *Gay* 1 :
—— reſtleſs, *C*
—— proud has no bounds, *Dry.* 3 :
—— knows no bounds, *Rowe L.*
—— by mothers curſt, *Tick.*
—— to thee we owe all the great ills, *Tick.*
—— ſavage Lord of an unpeopled land, *Tick.*
—— ſhuts the door againſt content, *Young* 2 :
—— weds a toil, a tempeſt, in her ſtead, *Young* 2 :
—— world-deſtroying, *Gay* 2
—— what havock it makes, *Add.*
—— long has laid the fair creation waſte, *Hughe*
—— wild wings bold deſire, *Pope od.* 3 :
—— ſons of, mere children all, *Sav.*
—— who hunt for toys, *Sav.*
—— never gains its end, *Gay* 2 :
—— found the vanity of column and buſt, *Pope* 2 :
—— meanneſs of, *Cow.* 2 :
—— *mean, ignoble* pride! *Young* 3 :

——— ſhould teach ſolitude,
——— powerful ſource of good or ill!
——— can deſtroy or ſave,
——— makes a patriot, as it makes a ki
——— truly great of virtuous praiſe,
——— ends in public good,
——— avarice, two Demons,
——— burn mankind,
——— envy, faction's viperous brood,
——— and revenge have certain ſpeed,
———'s aims, how endleſs,
Ambitious man, a ſlave,
Ambroſe Philips is preferr'd for wit,
Amiel, character of,
Ammunition, to preach the faith with,
Amoret, Waller to,
———
——— careleſs with artful care

Amphitheatre, barbarous uſe of, *Dyer* 12
Amphius and Adraſtus come from Apaeſus, *Pope il.* 1 : 100
——— ruſh to war and periſh'd on the plain, *ib.* 100
Amri, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 194
Amſanctus, a lake, *Dry.* 6 : 183
Amuſe, innocently to, is doing ſome ſervice, *Weſt* 129
Amyntas, tears for, *Cong.* 93
Amyntor and Theodora, *Mall.* 235
——— recovered from drowning, *Mall.* 245
Anacreon, gay Anacreon, drunken prieſt, *Swift* 2 : 317
——— commended, *Cow.* 1 : 151
——— choaked by a grape-ſtone, *Cow.* 1 : 153
——— odes of, *Broome* 162—176
——— on his lute, *A. Phil.* 396
——— on women, *A. Phil.* 396
——— on love, *A. Phil.* 397
——— ode 3, *Hughes* 56
——— imitation of, *Buck.* 42
——— imitated, *Prior* 1 : 83
——— ſmiles and ſings, *Aken.* 226
——— elegy on, *Cow.* 1 : 150
Anacreontic, *Shen.* 112
——— *Parn.* 16, 19
——— *Som.* 240
Anacreontics, *Cow.* 1 : 139
Analogy, man's ſureſt guide below, *Young* 2 : 154
Analytic, ſkilled, in, *Butl.* 1 : 7
Anana, pride of vegetable life, *Thom.* 1 : 67
Anaphora. See Repetition.
Anarchy, headlong ſteep of, Dry. 1 : 213

Anceſtors' diſgrace, with virtuous acts efface, for religion,
Anchiſes preſages Iulus' greatneſs,
——— inſtructs his ſon,
——— ſhews him a race of heroes,
——— dies,
Ancient-bards, ſome catch raptures from,
——— ſatire of Romans, what,
——— ways, ingulph'd, are ſeen no more,
——— words make a poem venerably great,
Ancients, immortal heirs of univerſal praiſe,
——— to borrow from by fair alluſion,
——— employed much time on their works,
——— explore with a watchful eye,
——— read and meditate,
——— their beſt expreſſions claim our care,
——— our ſtyle beſt form'd on them,
Ancilia, origin of,
Andromache, ſtory of, R.
———

Angels have the lower faculties of ſenſe, *Milt.* 1 : 152
——— move ſwift as lightning, *Cow.* 2 : 85
——— clad with eternal youth, *Pom.* 351
——— ſong of, *Watts* 103
——— proclaim Chriſt's birth, *Milt.* 2 : 151
——— we riſe, who mortals dy'd, *Broome* 21
——— fall of, *Milt.* 1 : 159, 161
——— food of, *Milt.* 1 : 160
——— bad, their number, *Milt.* 1 : 16, 22
——— erazed from book of life, *Milt.* 1 : 17
Anger transforms manhood to beaſt, *King* 327
——— pain of, puniſhes the fault, *Pope od.* 4 : 91
——— how expreſſed, *Waller* 77
——— mighty, what can it not do, *Swift* 2 : 32
——— it makes the weak the ſtrong purſue, *Swift* 2 : 32
——— frantic, prone to wild extremes, *Broome* 128
——— heaven blaſphemes, *Broome* 128
——— ruſh'd, his eyes on fire, *Collins* 271
Angling, *Som.* 154
Angry lovers mean not half they ſay, *Ham.* 211
Animalcule, *Sav.* 132
Animals brought to Adam, to name, *Milt.* 1 : 242
——— whipp'd tops, *Butl.* 1 : 49
——— bandy'd balls, *Butl.* 1 : 49
——— mercy to, *Dyer* 57
Anna ſaid, let there be union, *Phil.* 82
——— commanded, and Marlborough fought, *Prior* 1 : 198
——— no brighter name adorns the liſt of fame, *Parn.* 264
——— reſtrains the rage of kings, *Phil.* 78
——— nobly ſupports juſtice oppreſſ'd, *Phil.* 78

Anna ſat arbitreſs of Europe's fate, *Young* 3 : 153
—— ſilent, nor longer awful to be ſeen, *Young* 3 : 152
Anne ſhall rival great Eliza's reign, *Hughes* 54
—— ſhall ſupply the Thunderer's place, *Hughes* 54
Annals of a female day, *Swift* 2 : 72
Annihilation, horrors of, *Young* 2 : 191
Annus Mirabilis, *Dry.* 1 : 61
Another-gates adventure, *Butl.* 1 : 115
Anſon, voyage of, *Dyer* 125
—— ſucceſs againſt the Spaniards, *Dyer* 126
—— on death of lady, *Mall.* 329
—— unwarp'd by folly, and by vice unſtain'd, *Mall.* 331
Anſwer to a friend's queſtion, *Swift* 2 : 366
Ant, *Watts* 364
—— teaches to provide againſt want, *Dry.* 7 : 268
—— and Fly, *Som.* 265
Antæus, ſtory of, *Rowe L.* 193
—— vanquiſh'd by Hercules, *Rowe L.* 194
Antalcidas gave up the Aſiatic Greeks to Perſia, *Thom.* 2 : 50
Antenor propoſes the reſtitution of Helen, *Pope il.* 1 : 231
Anti-chriſt, a fiend's venom in an Angel's mien, *Pom.* 347
Anticlea, ſhade of appears, *Pope od.* 3 : 280
Antidote in female caprice in what it lies, *Young* 1 : 132
Antilochus ſent with the news of Patroclus, *Pope il.* 2 : 163
—— mourns the warriour, with a warriour's heart, *ib.* 170
—— the ſlaughter led, *Pope il.* 1 : 144
—— by ſwarthy Memnon ſlain, *Pope od.* 3 ; 113
—— a name not unrecorded in the rolls of fame, *ib.* 114
Antimonial cups, their force to wine for ever impart, *Black.* 136
Antinous, the firſt who by Ulyſſes' arrow dy'd, *Pope od.* 4 : 252

Antinous, ſon of Eupithes, *Pope od.* 4 : 252
Antiope, daughter of Aſopus, *Fent.* 257
——— had Amphion and Zethus by Jove, *Fent.* 257
Antipathies, devotion lies in, *Butl.* 1 : 16
Antipathy mutual of plants, *Cow.* 2 : 378
Antiquated words why revived, *Dry.* 7 : 94, 118
——— words ſparingly to be uſed, *Pitt.* 373
Antiſtrophe, what, *Cong.* 153
——— what, *Weſt* 117
Antonius, ſpite of his age and eloquence, bled, *Rowe L.* 88
Antony, to keep the fair, gave the world, *Prior* 2 : 48
Anubis, dog, flatterer for his food, *Prior* 2 : 160
Anxious jealouſy's corroding ſmart, *Prior* 1 : 242
Aonian train by the Medici reſtor'd, *Pitt* 314
Apathy let Stoics boaſt, *Pope* 2 : 45
Apelles, a painter of Co, *Prior* 2 : 9
——— drawing Venus, *Cow.* 1 : 164
——— firſt brought Venus to our view, *King* 325
Apennine, long-extended mountain, *Rowe L.* 102
——— rich in the treaſure of his watery ſtores, *Rowe L.* 102
——— fars Heſperia's limits, runs his mighty maſs, *ib.* 103
Apes are ever walking upon two, *Young* 1 : 93
—— like fools purſuing what nature has deny'd, *Young* 1 : 93
Apicius, two of that name, *King* 228
——— of Liſter, *King* 226
Apocryphal bigots, *Butl.* 2 : 35
Apollo, far-ſhooting king, *Tick.* 181
——— making love, *Tick.* 146
——— god of ſweet ſong and inſpirer of lays, *Tick.* 146
——— *eternal* charms his youthful cheeks diffuſe, *Pitt* 201

Apollo,

Apollo, his treſſes dropping with ambroſial dews, *Pitt* 201
—— pale death before him flies, *Pitt* 201
—— gave wit, to ſcandal prone, *Parn.* 7
—— animates the Trojans, *Pope il.* 1 : 146
—— and Daphne, *Hughes* 147, 217
—— Anacreon to, *Broome* 174
—— laurel, lyre and Delphic ſong belong to, *Broome* 175
—— hymn to, *Broome* 199 / *Swift* 2 : 243
—— to the Dean, *Swift* 1 : 183
—— edict of, *Swift* 2 : 367
—— out-witted, *Swift* 1 : 39
—— that ſneaking, whey-fac'd god, *Prior* 1 : 34
—— of Belvidere, *Thom.* 2 : 86
——'s vengeance for his injur'd prieſt, *Pope il.* 1 : 41
Apollonius Rhodius, tranſlations from, *Weſt* 221
Apology, &c. *Swift* 2 : 355
—— for an unſeaſonable ſurprize, *Lanſ.* 160
Apoplex of grief, *Dry.* 2 : 105
Apoſtate Angels their number, *Milt.* 1 : 164
Apoſtles, fiſhermen, *Milt.* 2 : 164
Apoſtrophe, addreſs to inanimate things, *Pitt* 365
Apparel coſtly, let the fair one fly, *Cong.* 118
—— when more becoming, are leſs dear, *Cong.* 118
Apparition, a true ſtory of, *Cay* 2 : 12
Appetite over-rules reaſon, *Milt.* 2 : 40
Appetites innocent, are nature's laws, *Buck.* 91
—— are toſt from vice to vice, *Pope od.* 4 : 168
Appius conſults the oracle of Delphos, *Rowe L.* 209
Applauſe, *of all, be fondeſt of* your own, Young 1 : 136

Applauſe, not the ultimate end, *Dry.* 7 : 315
——— the cares of dreſs impart, *Pope od.* 3 : 170
Apple-grafts in crab-tree ſucceed well, *Phil.* 43
Apple-huſks to be laid at the roots of trees, *Phil.* 64
Apples, different ſpecies of, *Phil.* 49
Approbation ſtrikes the ſtring of joy, *Young* 2 : 216
Appulus, transformation of, *Garth* 138
April awakes the bloſſoms and the breathing flowers, *Hughes* 247
—— new creates the fragrant year, *Hughes* 247
—— poetry, what, *Dry.* 7 : 132
Aqueducts deſcribed, *Dyer* 16
——— muſically falling, *Dyer* 16
Arabella Fermor, leaving London, *Parn.* 287
Arabia, void of fountain, void of rain, *Bromn* 17
——— aromatic breathes, *Thom.* 2 : 65
Arabian prophet, ignorance enthrones by law, *Pope* 3 : 179
Arachne, ſtory of, *Gay* 1 : 333
——— durſt with Pallas in her art contend, *Gay* 1 : 333
Araminta, an elegy, *Gay* 1 : 247
Arbitrary ſway, poiſon to the Prince's mind, *Prior* 2 : 190
——— O ſavage luſt, *Hughes* 50
——— inſatiate fury, *Hughes* 50
Arbour deſcribed, *Dry.* 3 : 169, ſeq.
Arbuthnot knows his art, but not his trade, *Swift* 1 : 149
Arcades, *Milt.* 3 : 112
Arcadia, kingdom of Shepherds, *Dyer* 48
——— now under tyranny, *Dyer* 48
Arcadian bands unite in ſixty ſail, *Pope il.* 1 : 91
Architecture, orders of, *Thom.* 2 : 43
Arctic continent, view of, *Mall.* 205, ſeq.
Arctophylax,

Arctophylax, anceſtor of Orſin, *Butl.* 1 : 56
Ardalio, a player, become a Chriſtian, *Watts* 125
Arden, Waller, 84
Ardenna's groves ſhall boaſt an Addiſon, *Som.* 176
Areithous in battle bore an iron mace, *Pope il.* 1 : 222
Areopagus, ſupreme court of Judicature, *Thom.* 2 : 40
Arete, Alcinous' queen, *Pope od.* 3 : 187
—— the public wonder and public love, *Pope od.* 3 : 188
—— in virtue rich, in bleſſing others, bleſt, *Pope od.* 3 : 188
Argives in fourſcore barks plow the watery way, *Pope il.* 1 : 90
——— ſtrip the heroes ſlain, *Pope il.* 2 : 149
Argo, ſailing of, *Weſt* 223
—— poetic ſhip, *Cow.* 1 : 168
Argos, the fair, for warlike ſteeds renown'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 197
—— thinks on, and dies, *Dry.* 6 : 307
Argument none, like matter of fact, *Butl.* 1 : 230
Arguments force of, depend on conciſeneſs, *Pope* 2 : 26
———— in mood and figure, *Butl.* 1 : 147
Argus, eyes of, tranſplanted to peacock's train, *Dry.* 3 : 329
——— the dog, Ulyſſes knew, *Pope od.* 4 : 102
——— and dies with joy, *Pope od.* 4 : 104
Argyle, ſhakes alike the ſenate and the field, *Pope* 2 : 209
Argyripa, built by Diomede, *Dry.* 7 : 14
Ariadne ſav'd the brave Theſeus, *Broome* 157
——— and with Theſeus fled, *Broome* 157
——— now ſhines a ſtar on high, *Broome* 157
Ariadne's clue, *Gay* 1 : 114
Ariconium (Hereford) ſwallowed, *Phil.* 39, 40
Ariel, chief of the Sylphs and Sylphids, *Pope* 1 : 135
Arion's harp be mine, *Young* 1 : 189

Arioſto

Arioſto without juſt deſign, *Dry.* 7 : 115
——— obſerves no unity of action, *Dry.* 7 : 115
——— ſtyle of, luxuriant, *Dry.* 7 : 115
——— adventures, without compaſs of nature, *Dry.* 7 : 115
Ariſtaeus, ſtory of, *Dry.* 5 : 190
Ariſtides, baniſh'd for being juſt, *Som.* 170
Ariſtophanes, too vicious and prophane, *Swift* 1 : 165
Ariſtotle firſt gave Poets laws, *Pope* 1 : 118
——— and Machiavel compared, *Cow.* 2 : 255
——— ſcheme of, *Black.* 159
——— owns no choice, *Black.* 161
——— no artiſt's hand, *Black.* 161
——— determines all motion from fate, *Black.* 161
——— art, without an artiſt, maintains, *Black.* 171
Ark of covenant, *Milt.* 2 : 127
—— captured, *Cow.* 2 : 174
—— of Noah, *Milt.* 2 : 109
—— Noah and his ſons enter into, *Milt.* 2 : 109
Armies and fleets alone ne'er won the day, *Young* 1 : 255
——— diſarmed of aid from him, by whom the feeble ſtand, *ib.*
Arms alone, the conqueror's due, *Pope il.* 2 : 274
—— for love of arms, inclined to, *Rowe L.* 94
—— law of, bars venomed ſhot, *Butl.* 1 : 221
—— repel all, who with arms invade, *Cong.* 130
—— by Vulcan are beſtow'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 195
—— worthy Achilles, fit to grace a God, *Pope il.* 2 : 195
—— of matchleſs art, confeſs the hand divine, *Pope il.* 2 : 196
—— which the father of the fire beſtow'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 208
—— forg'd on th' eternal anvil of the gods, *Pope il.* 2 : 208
Army new-modelled, *Butl.* 1 : 208

Arno, the river, which runs by Florence, *Aken.* 90
—— the fertile plain, *Thom.* 2 : 90
Arod, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 178, seq.
Arqueänassa of Colophos, *Hughes* 183
Array'd in flesh, he soon shall see that vestment fade, *West* 212
—— at last to earth, the end of all, returned, *West* 212
Arranging an army and feast, equal skill requisite, *King* 185
Arrogance, a crime, *Broome* 13
Arse, to hang, *Butl.* 1 : 127
Arse-verse fighting, *Butl.* 1 : 130
Arsinoe claims the throne of Egypt, *Rowe L.* 458
—— puts Achillas to death, *Rowe L.* 458
Art, rules of, unhappy to be tied up to, *Butl.* 2 : 243
—— Nature's hand-maid, *Dry.* 1 : 87
—— taught by Nature, *Milt.* 2 : 173
—— may err, but Nature cannot miss, *Dry.* 3 : 154
—— none can equal Nature, *Som.* 274
—— subdues the strong, *Pope od.* 3 : 215
—— supplies, where strength may fail, *Prior* 1 : 145
—— disguised, for Nature to appear, *Dry.* 2 : 128
—— assists, yet must that Art be hid, *Cong.* 120
—— need of, why should your lovers know, *Cong.* 121
—— chief pride of, still to cover Art, *Pitt* 341
—— not dissembled, disgraces, *King* 314
—— to set off meanest things, *King* 214
—— tir'd without success, *Dry.* 1 : 304
—— reflected images to Art, *Pope* 2 : 146
—— last and greatest, that to blot, *Pope* 2 : 228
—— is to please or inform, *Yal.* 378
—— to make and keep man happy, not to admire, *Pope* 2 : 203

Art ſhall be theirs to varniſh an offence, *Pope* 1 : 249
—— after Art goes out, and all is night, *Pope* 3 : 263
—— and learning cultivate the mind, *Weſt* 175
———— and make the ſeeds of genius quicker grow, *ib.*
—— and toil give nature value, *Dyer* 63
—— is vain to move deſire, *Hughes* 148, 227
—— helps a face, *Cong.* 116
—— of love, *Dry.* 4 : 203; *Tal.* 408; *Cong.* 111; *King* 253
Artemis, the quiver'd huntreſs, *Pope il.* 2 : 253
——— queen of woods, *Pope il.* 2 : 253
——— thy ſex's tyrant, with a tiger's heart, *Pope il.* 2 : 253
Artemiſia, her voice theatrically loud, *Pope* 1 : 352
Arteries, ſtructure of, *Black.* 188
Artful tongue can feign, *Gay* 1 : 250
Arthur, power of his ſhield, *Wall.* 39
——— round table of, *Butl.* 1 : 22
——— twelve knights of, *Dry.* 3 : 185
——— knights of, not of round, but gaming-table, *Mall.* 313
———— fling away time, health, fame, *Mall.* 313
Articles, which true? the old, or Burnet's new? *Pom.* 341
Artificers of death bleed by their own art, *Dry.* 1 : 159
Arts uſeful, *Black.* 95
—— to public virtue handmaids ſerv'd, *Thom.* 2 : 47
—— the rich traffic of the ſoul, *Young* 3 : 251
—— the ſecret ſpoils of peace, *Dry.* 2 : 95
—— nurſed in Greece, *Dry.* 2 : 127
—— have their empires, their riſe and fall, *Fent.* 237

Arts poliſh, to deprave, *Mall.* 235
—— procuring wealth, *Dyer* 99
—— in vain elude impending fate, *Parn.* 48
—— verſed in all, of wily womankind, *Pope od.* 4 : 240
Aruns, kills Camilla, *Dry.* 7 : 41
—— killed by Opis, *Dry.* 43
—— a Tuſcan prophet, *Rowe L.* 75
—— preſaging veins and fibres well he knew, *Rowe L.* 75
Aſaph, praiſe of, *Dry.* 1 : 194
Aſbeſtos found in Euboea, *Dyer* 70
Aſcanius, ſecond hope of Rome, *Dry.* 7 : 55
Aſcarides, two brothers deſcribed, *Garth* 46
Aſcaris, ſpeech of, *Garth* 52
Aſhes, lend pomp to, and be vain in ſhow, *Broome* 124
Aſia, birth-place of proud Monarchy, *Weſt* 260
—— ſoft climate, form'd to pleaſe, *Rowe L.* 345
Aſius Hyrtacides from Practius comes, *Pope il* 1 : 100
Aſk thyſelf, if all be well within, *Aken.* 341
Aſophicus, victor in the Olympic games, *Weſt* 186
—— whoſe ſpeed the wreath for Orchomen obtain'd, *ib.* 188
Aſpen leaves, confeſs the gentleſt breeze, *Gay* 1 : 4
Aſs, nightingale of Brutes, *Swift* 2 : 283
— ſhould like an Aſs be treated, *Gay* 2 : 170
— intones to Aſs, *Pope* 3 : 149
Aſſes, arrogance of, *Gay* 1 : 111
Aſs's zaggs, more fit for the ſheers, *Swift* 2 : 298
Aſtled, ode in the Park at, *Hughes* 245
Aſteris, a ſmall, but verdant iſle, *Pope od.* 3 : 142
—— with an ample port, *Pope od.* 3 : 142
Aſtolfo's voyage, additional ſtanzas to, *Lytt.* 99

Aſton, Sir Willoughby, character of, *Yal.* 430
—— pompous edifice, *Yal.* 439
—— juſt the proportions, and ſtructure bold, *Yal.* 439
—— great in thyſelf, but in thy founder more, *Yal.* 439
—— the place, that gave his anceſtors a name, *Yal.* 439
Aſtoreth, queen of heaven, *Milt.* 1 : 19
—— called Aſtarte, *Milt.* 1 : 19
Aſtraea, eldeſt born of Jove, *Mall.* 288
—— ſick of violence and fraud to heaven ſhe flew, *Mall.* 288
—— driven from earth to heaven, *Wall.* 51
—— how looſely treads the ſtage, *Pope* 2 : 229
Aſtronomy, old ſyſtem of, perplex'd *Black.* 79
—— rear'd with little art, *Black.* 80
—— new, a wiſer ſcheme, *Black.* 80
—— Tychonic, *Black.* 80
Aſtyanax, the hope of Troy, *Pope il.* 1 : 206
—— fair as the ſtar, that gilds the morn, *Pope il.* 1 : 207
—— ſcar'd at the dazling helm and nodding creſt, *ib.* 211
Até, Jove's dread daughter, *Pope il.* 2 : 198
— fated to infeſt the race of mortals, *Pope il.* 2 : 198
— prints her footſteps on the heads of men, *Pope il.* 2 : 198
— inflicting inextricable woes, *Pope il.* 2 : 198
— ordain'd with men's contentious race to dwell, *ib.* 2 : 199
Athalia, ambition of, *Cow.* 2 : 257
Atheiſt-wretch, all heaven defies, *Pope il.* 2 : 227
—— but ſhudders, when the thunder flies, *ib.* 2 : 227
—— miſtake of, *Watts* 65
Atheiſts, ſuch as deny the being of a God, *Black.* 8
—— ſuch as deny his perfections, *Black.* 8
—— *Atheiſts* in a gown, a ſcandal, *Young* 3 : 202

Athena, War's triumphant maid, *Pope od.* 3 : 90
Athenian fowl, what, and how called, *Pope* 3 : 242
Athenian Society, ode to, *Swift* 1 : 9
——— great unknown and far-exalted men, *Swift* 1 : 11
Athens, with opening ſtreets and ſhining *Pope od.* 3 : 188
——— ſends full fifty ſhips, *Pope il.* 1 : 89
——— hive of ſcience, *Thom.* 2 : 40
——— between Ilyſſus and Cephiſſus glow'd, *ib.* 2 : 39
——— there a quick, refin'd and humane people *ib.* 2 : 40
——— where free, ſocial life, where order reigns, *ib.* 2 : 40
——— there heroes, ſages, wits, ſhone thick as ſtars, *ib.* 2 : 42
——— eye of Greece, *Milt.* 2 : 209
——— the pride of Greece, *Thom.* 1 : 168
——— taught the world ſciences and arts, *Buck.* 116
——— plague of, *Sprat* 174
——— diſmantled by Sparta, *Thom.* 2 : 50
——— reſtored by Conon, *Thom.* 2 : 50
——— riſing near the Pole, *Pope* 1 : 83
A-tilt, to ſet one's heart, *Butl.* 2 : 194
Atlas deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 48
—— props the golden ſpheres, *Broome* 146
—— ſhook the heavens he bore, *Pope* 1 : 281
—— the miniſter of ſtate, *Swift* 1 : 68
Atmoſphere, ſphere of Atoms, *Butl.* 2 : 200
Atoms, how attained their figure and bulk, *Black.* 143
——— why formed they not a rude maſs, *Black.* 144
——— deflection of, unaccountable, *Black* 128
——————— attempted to be explain'd, *Black.* 139
——————————— without directing mind, *Black.* 129
——— impoſſibility of forming the world by, Black. 138

Atoms, why they ſtop in their flight, *Black.* 139
——— dance round the centre, *Prior* 1 : 38
Atoſſa ſcarce once herſelf, by turns all womankind, *Pope* 2 : 109
Attaints ſpiritual, degraded by, *Butl.* 2 : 6
Attellane fables, what, *Dry.* 7 : 153
Attention what, is now paid to fame or virtue? *Aken.* 351
Atterbury, burying Buckingham, *Prior* 2 : 256
Attornies, hue and cry after, *Swift* 2 : 145
Attraction, a thing unknown, *Black.* 84
Avarice of, *Cow.* 2 : 349
——— ſpecies of, *Cow.* 2 : 349
——— much wanting to, *Cow.* 2 : 350
——— a ſpecies of madneſs, *Cow.* 2 : 351
——— of the Puritans, *Cow.* 1 : 350
——— changed to luxury, *Cow.* 2 : 369
——— that ne'er can reſt, *Gay* 2 : 44
——— inſatiate, no bounds for, *Rowe L.* 403
——— with inſatiate jaws, the boſom tears, *Gay* 2 : 151
——— a collection of all vice, *Som.* 388
——— conſents to ſtarve for gold, *Rowe L.* 165
——— with abundance poor, *King* 375
——— hydropic thirſt, *King* 376
——— triplets on, *Butl.* 2 : 349
——— rarely taints the tuneful mind, *Pope* 2 : 224
——— the worſt is that of ſenſe, *Pope* 1 : 115
Aventinus deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 187
Averni, who from Ilium came, *Rowe L.* 67
Avernus deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 124
Averſion may be changed to complacency, *Aken.* 86
Auſidus the meeting ocean braves, *Rowe L.* 102

——— ...ud town, nobleſt ſcene,
——— o'er Thames her ſpires their luſtre
——— queen of cities,
——— condole my loſs and weep Devonia's
Auguſtus, amuſement of,
——— crimes of,
Aura, come, allay this heat,
——— raiſes the jealouſy of Procris,
Aurelius, the Hermit,
Aurora, daughter of the dawn,
——— roſe from Tithonus' bed, P.
——— to proclaim the day to gods and men,
Auſonius, cento of,
Auſtrian eagle,
uthor to write all he ought, not all he can,
——— in the condition of a culprit,
——— upon himſelf, P.
——— verſes to, Su
——— epitaph of,

Autumn, *Thom.* 1 : 106
——— crown'd with the ſickle and wheaten ſheaf, *ib.* 1 : 106
Awakening nature hears the new-creating word, *Thom.* 1 : 189
——— and ſtarts to life, *Thom.* 1 : 189
Ax of juſtice ill-matched with ſword of war, *Rowe L.* 222
Axius, that leaves the diſtant Amydon, *Pope il.* 1 : 101
Axylus, a friend to human race, *Pope il.* 1 : 191
Ay and no, a tale, *Swift* 2 : 366
Aye and no, *Gay* : 196
—— quick as Caeſar, wins the day, *Gay* 2 : 197
Ayes be in courts denial meant, *Gay* 2 : 197
Ayſcough, verſes to, *Lytt.* 25
Azazel, ſtandard-bearer, *Milt.* 1 : 23
Azure ſky, ſpread like an ample curtain, *Prior* 2 : 117

B

Babel, tower of, built, *Milt.* 2 : 120
Baboon and the poultry, *Gay* 2 : 127
Babylon like a deluge ruſhes on, *Broome* 19.
——— firſt yielded to his arms, *Hughes* 289
——— where now? *Hughes* 278
——— curſe of, *Yald.* 365
——— for ever deſolate, *Yald.* 368
———'s proud walls rais'd by Semiramis, *Hughes* 58
Babyloniſh captivity, return from, *Cow.* 2 : 128
——— dialect, *Butl.* 1 : 9
Bacchus, *Pern.* 94
——— birth of, *Add.* 154
——— triumphant, *Som.* 349
——— barbarous diſſonance of, *Milt.* 1 : 208
Back, tranſpierc'd with a diſhoneſt wound, *Pope il.* 2 : 26

	Cow
– world owes its knowledge to,	*Dry.*
– led forth true philoſophy,	*Thon*
– Roger, a conjurer deemed,	*Butl.*
– trembling for his brazen head,	*Pope*
–'s noddle of braſs,	*Butl.*
in works cannot be defended,	*Pope*
grows better, which we well ſuſtain,	*Dry.* 3
ervants wound their maſter's fame,	*Gay* 2
r good, as in or out of mode,	*Butl.* 2
it, populous and great,	*Thom.* 1
– court of Caliphs old,	*Thom.* 1 :
ipe, muſic of the Highlanders,	*Som.*
– deſcribed,	*Phi.*
t heath, where gameſters oft repair their loſs,	*Gay* 1 :
entle ſeat,	*Add*
oft receſs,	*Dry.* 7 :
oice of proper,	*Gay* 1
under the power of avarice,	*Ow*
inſpired	

Ballad-ſingers to be guarded againſt, *Gay* 1 : 134
——— aid the labours of the diving hand, *Gay* 1 : 134
Bally Spellin, ballad on, *Swift* 2 : 332
——— anſwer to, *Swift* 2 : 335
Banian tree, whoſe ſhoot, bending to earth, takes root, *Tick.* 133
Bankers, run upon, *Swift* 1 : 189
Bankrupt, none ever found a fair-one kind, *Garth* 33
Banſtead downs, fit for ſheep, *Dyer* 31
Baptiſm, inſtitution of, *Milt.* 2 : 134
Bar, bulky volumes of, *Tal.* 442
—— undoes as faſt as war, *Butl.* 2 : 225
Barbacan, a watch-tower ohee, *Dry.* 2 : 111
Barbarians, fierce in arms, *Pope od.* 3 : 224
——— irruption of, *Fent.* 238
Barbarous hands, what will they not for hire, *Gay* 2 : 172
Bard, *Gray* 351
—— was blind, that ſung Achilles' rage, *Hughes* 197
—— he ſung and begg'd, *Hughes* 197
—— ſings the wooden horſe, *Pope od.* 3 : 221
—— not fond of flattery, nor unpleas'd with praiſe, *ib.* 220
Bards, who ſo fond of fame, as youthful, *Pope* 1 : 225
—— ſome, enjoy the viſions of the Nine, *Pitt* 352
—— here they are to call-in reaſon and judgment, *Pitt* 352
—— let judgment calm the tempeſt of their mind, *Pitt* 352
Bare virtue could not live on praiſe, *Swift* 1 : 108
Bargain, *Cow.* 1 : 255
Bark, life of trees lies in, *Butl.* 2 : 281
—— a feather on the towering wave, *Young* 1 : 190
Barks made of oſiers, lin'd with ſkins, *Rowe L.* 167
Barley-mow and the dunghill, *Gay* 2 : 90

Augury may lye, *Rowe L.* 77
Auguſta, fair capital of liberty, *Cong.* 160
——— proud town, nobleſt ſcene, *Tick.* 122
——— o'er Thames her ſpires their luſtre ſhed, *Tick.* 122
——— queen of cities, *Hughes* 156
——— condole my loſs and weep Devonia's fate, *Hughes* 156
Auguſtus, amuſement of, *Cow.* 2 : 341
——— crimes of, *Dry.* 7 : 183
Aura, come, allay this heat, *Cong.* 138
—— raiſes the jealouſy of Procris, *Cong.* 139
Aurelius, the Hermit, *Mall.* 237
Aurora, daughter of the dawn, *Pope il.* 1 : 239
——— roſe from Tithonus' bed, *Broome* 107
——— to proclaim the day to gods and men, *Broome* 107
Auſonius, cento of, *Dry.* 7 : 145
Auſtrian eagle, *Step.* 264
Author to write all he ought, not all he can, *Dry.* 3 : 35
——— in the condition of a culprit, *Prior* 2 : 91
——— upon himſelf, *Swift* 1 : 93
——— verſes to, *Mall.* 293
——— epitaph of, *Gay* 1 : 281
Authority intoxicates, *Butl.* 2 : 329
Authors, like coins, grow dear as they grow old, *Pope* 2 : 215
——— are partial to their wit, *Pope* 1 : 91
——— blind to their own defects, *Dry.* 7 : 314
——— why all this ſcrawl and ſcribbling ſore, *Thom.* 1 : 216
——— ye loſe the preſent, to gain the future age, *ib.* 1 : 216
Autumn, with laviſh ſtores, ſpreads Nature's lap, *Hughes* 192
——— cries in, *Gay* 1 : 126
——— a paſtoral, *Pope* 1 : 36

Ballad-ſingers to be guarded againſt, *Gay* 1 : 13
——— aid the labours of the diving hand, *Gay* 1 : 13
Bally Spellin, ballad on, *Swift* 2 : 33
——— anſwer to, *Swift* 2 : 33
Banian tree, whoſe ſhoot, bending to earth, takes root, *Tick.* 13
Bankers, run upon, *Swift* 1 : 18
Bankrupt, none ever found a fair-one kind, *Garth* 3
Banſtead downs, fit for ſheep, *Dyer* 3
Baptiſm, inſtitution of, *Milt.* 2 : 13
Bar, bulky volumes of, *Yal.* 44
—— undoes as faſt as war, *Butl.* 2 : 22
Barbacan, a watch-tower ohee, *Dry.* 2 : 11
Barbarians, fierce in arms, *Pope od.* 3 : 22
——— irruption of, *Fent.* 23
Barbarous hands, what will they not for hire, *Gay* 2 : 17
Bard, *Gray* 35
—— was blind, that ſung Achilles' rage, *Hughes* 19
—— he ſung and begg'd, *Hughes* 19
—— ſings the wooden horſe, *Pope od.* 3 : 22
—— not fond of flattery, nor unpleas'd with praiſe, *id.* 22
Bards, who ſo fond of fame, as youthful, *Pope* 1 : 22
—— ſome, enjoy the viſions of the Nine, *Pitt* 35
—— here they are to call-in reaſon and judgment, *Pitt* 35
—— let judgment calm the tempeſt of their mind, *Pitt* 35
Bare virtue could not live on praiſe, *Swift* 1 : 10
Bargain, *Cow.* 1 : 25
Bark, life of trees lies in, *Butl.* 2 : 28
—— a feather on the towering wave, *Young* 1 : 19
Barks made of oſiers, lin'd with ſkins, *Rowe L.* 16
now and the dunghill, *Gay* 2 : 9

Barnacles turn Soland geese, *Butl.* 2 : 37
Barn-elms, *Hughes* 67
Barometer, description of, *Add.* 78
Barons durst by arms restrain their sovereign's pride, *Yal.* 439
——— permitted to alienate their lands, *Thom.* 2 : 110
Barren grounds fir'd to fruitfulness, *Dry.* 3 : 260
Barrenness, a reproach, *Milt.* 3 : 19
Barriers to fight at, *Butl.* 2 : 279
Barrister, a man in a ruff, *Cow.* 1 : 77
Barzillai, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 152
Base have Lords, *Thom.* 2 : 73
—— venal, will be bought, *Thom.* 2 : 73
Baseness, it is not, to be poor, *Dry.* 3 : 233
Basilisk, teeth, sting and eye-balls, all are death, *King* 299
Baskets, homely rustic geer, *Dyer* 64
——— woven of the flexile willow, *Dyer* 64
Basset-table, eclogue, *Pope* 2 : 340
Bastard, *Sav.* 84
——— born to himself, *Sav.* 84
——— in freedom foster'd, and by fortune fed, *Sav.* 84
——— nature's unbounded son, *Sav.* 84
Bastile, to imprison hands, *Butl.* 1 : 98
Basting, no blemish, *Butl.* 1 : 163
Basto gain'd but one trump, *Pope* 1 : 139
Batavian fleets defraud us of the finny swarms, *Tom.* 1 : 137
Batavians fierce, whom hoarse rattlings animate, *Rowe L.* 67
Bathing, described, *Thom.* 1 : 86
——— benefits of, *Thom.* 1 : 86
——— in the river, *Cow.* 1 : 320
Batrachomyomachia, *Parn.* 37

Beauty, *Cow.* 1 :
——— Anacreontic, *Cow.* 1 :
——— is but a ſpell, *Fent.*
——— a riddle, *Prior* 1 :
——— Pandora's box of good and harm, *Prior* 1 :
——— blew the flames, that ruin'd Troy, *Prior* 1 :
——— progreſs of, *Swift* 1 : / *Lanſ.* 1 :
——— by no complection is defin'd, *Lanſ.* 1
——— is of all colours, and to none confin'd, *Lanſ.* 1
——— not meant to vex, but pleaſe, *Lanſ.* 1
——— ſhould be kind, as well as charm, *Lanſ.* 1 / *Hughes* 1
——— to thee we owe gay wit and moving eloquence,
——— from thee painters derive their ſkill, *Hughes* 1
——— to thee the poet tunes his lays, *Hughes* 1
——— dies, while love is frowning, *Hughes* 1
——— power of, *Broome* 1
——— to conquer, dreadful in its charms, *Brome* 1
——— conquers rudeſt minds, *Wall.*
——— cynoſure of neighbouring eyes, *Milt.* 3 : 1
——— captives all, *Dry.* 2 : 1
——— to draw true, ſhews a maſter's hand, *Dry.* 2 : 1
——— joined with virtue, powerful, *Dry.* 3 : 1
——— ſoftly binds the chain, *Hughes* 1
——— powerful glance of, *Milt.* 1 : 24
——— draws us with a ſingle hair, *Pope* 1 : 1
——— unchaſte, is beauty in diſgrace, *Pope od.* 3 : 21
perfect, but of guilty fame, *Lanſ.* 1
what cruel deſtiny waits on, *Lanſ.* 1

Beauty, fatal to the owners, *Dry.* 7 : 296
—— undone by beauty, *Cow.* 1 : 58
—— what hourly nonſenſe haunts, *Gay* 2 : 41
—— fantaſtic, *Buck.* 52
—— admir'd by weak minds, *Milt.* 2 : 170
—— the wiſe man's paſſion, the vain man's toaſt, *Pope* 1 : 151
—— to write in praiſe of, hard taſk, *Cong.* 57
—— tho' injurious, has charms, *Milt.* 3 : 40
—— like wit, to judges ſhould be ſhewn, *Lytt.* 17
—— proper ſphere, the town, the court, *Lytt.* 17
—— let reſt ſerene and ever pleas'd, *King* 328
—— withers like a ſhrivel'd flower, *Gay* 1 : 229
—— fair flower! ſoon fades away, *Som.* 241
—— flower of, quickly loſt its pride, *Prior* 1 : 127
—— faded has no ſecond ſpring, *A. Phil.* 299
—— ah! how frail, how vain, *Lanſ.* 181
—— a frail thing, *Prior* 1 : 268
—— borne ſwift away upon the wings of Time, *Prior* 1 : 71
—— like a ſhadow flies, *Wall.* 79
—— but a tranſient good at beſt, *Gay* 1 : 39
—— like flowers, it withers, *Gay* 1 : 39
—— who truſts to, truſts the fading roſe, *Gay* 1 : 42
—— frail flower, that every ſeaſon fears, *Pope* 2 : 334
—— but a varniſh, *Swift* 2 : 227
—— which time and accidents will tarniſh, *Swift* 2 : 227
—— and virtue ſeldom join'd, *Duke* 152
—— hard lot of, *Lanſ.* 178
—— ſoon grows familiar, *Add.* 266
—— the gift of Gods, the ſex's pride, *Cong.* 116
—— ſhall no more my paſſion move, *Rowe L.* 46

Beauty, employment of, *Sav.* 171
——— by conſtraint poſſeſſing, *Hughes* 127
——— lifeleſs charms without the heart, *Hughes* 127
——— and ſorrow reſiſtleſs, *Cow.* 2 : 91
——— and wit each other's aid require, *Hughes* 137
——— an Elegy to an old one, *Parn.* 63
——— receipt for, *Swift* 1 : 58
——— and Muſic, *Hughes* 37
——— true, is but virtue's face, *Young* 1 : 153
——— from order ſprings, *King* 205
——— ſource of pleaſure, *Aken.* 121
——— in truth and good, *Aken.* 87
——— Beauty connected with truth and good, *Aken.* 25, 126
——— different degrees of, *Aken.* 27, 28, 29
——— from variety, *Black.* 104
——— pleaſure from, *Aken.* 22
——— its final cauſe, *Aken.* 23
——— different orders of, *Aken.* 129
——— connected with true and good, *Aken.* 126
——— infinite and all-comprehending form of, *Aken.* 132
——— partial and artificial forms of, *Aken.* 133
——— origin and conduct of in man, *Aken.* 134
Bee, birth-day of, *Swift* 2 : 33
—— a New-years-gift for, *Swift* 1 : 289
Bed, how friendly is the ſick man's *Hughes* 260
Bedford, to hear L'Epine, his dice forſakes, *Hughes* 162
——— level drain'd, *Dyer* 63
——— erſt a dreary pathleſs waſte, *Dyer* 63
Bedlam of love, *Pom.* 226, ſeq.
Bee, in a little bulk a mighty ſoul appears, *Gay* 1 : 4

Milt.

— propoſes to explore the new world, *M*
— counſel of, adopted, *M*
———— undertaken by Satan, *Milt.* 1
———— proclaimed, *Mil.*
— reply to Satan, *Milt.* 1
›y thunder turn'd to vinegar, *Butl.*
:he buſy nation, cling to the bud and ſuck *Thom.*
ation proper for, *Dry.* 5
›uſe in hives, in trees or ground, *Dry.* 5
ıen they begin to gather honey, *Dry.* 5:
:all home, when they ſwarm, *Dry.* 5:
le of, *Dry.* 5:
re of, *Dry.* 5:
rnment of, *Dry.* 5:
:o take their honey, *Dry.* 5:
:s of, *Dry.* 5:
- cure of, *Dry.* 5:

Belial, the moſt diſſolute ſpirit, *Milt.* 2 : 168.
——— deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 21, 38, 39.
——— ſons of, *Milt.* 1 : 21, 38, 39.
——— ſpeech of, *Milt.* 1 : 39, 40, 41.
Believe, and ſhew the reaſon of a man, *Young* 2 : 87.
——— and look with triumph on the tomb, *Young* 2 : 87.
Belinda, *Lanſ.* 191.
——— at the Bath, *Broome* 60.
——— ſmil'd, and all the world was gay, *Pope* 1 : 134.
——— verſes to, *Broome* 20, 22.
Belles mechanic, elegantly dreſt, *Swift* 1 : 70.
Bellona's prieſts, a frantic train, *Rowe L.* 74.
——— with yells the coming woes foretel, *Rowe L.* 74.
Belly, ſeat of Alma's empire, *Prior* 2 : 74.
Beloved, the faireſt and the only, *Watts* 135.
——— in peace and feared in arms, *Add.* 9.
——— by all, not vainly popular, *Pom.* 220.
Benaiah, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 188.
Bending Ulyſſes' bow propoſed to the ſuitors, *Pope od.* 4 : 179.
——— as the condition of winning *ib.* 4 : 179.
——— attempted in vain by all, *Pope od.* 4 : 184, ſeq.
Bendiſh, Henry, verſes to, *Watts* 229
——— verſes to Mrs. B. *Watts* 216
Beneficence to ſhed, celeſtial office, *Dyer* 30
Benevolence graft on charities, *Pope* 2 : 60.
——— fair! of generous minds, *Aken.* 43
Ben-Jochanan, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 172.
Benſon, Bp. manners with candour given, *Pope* 2 : 298.
——— [Auditor], titles writ on poets' tombs, *Pope* 3 : 204.
Bentley, that awful Ariſtarch, *Pope* 3 : 231.

Bentley, plow'd his front with many a deep remark, *Pope* 3 : 231
——— made Horace dull, and humbled Milton's ſtrains, *ib.* 231
——— ſlaſhing with his deſperate hook, *Pope* 2 : 219
Berkeley executes his King's commands, *Add.* 14
——— Biſhop, had every virtue under heaven, *Pope* 2 : 298
Bermuda walled with rocks, *Wall.* 68
Beſt may be defy'd with mean reproaches, *Pope il.* 2 : 221
—— may ſlip, and the moſt cautious fall, *Pom.* 226
—— guilty by miſtake, *Buck.* 114
—— all is, that higheſt wiſdom ordains, *Milt.* 3 : 65
—— whatever heaven ordains, *Pope od.* 4 : 19
—— is not without allay, *Som.* 357
—— friends muſt part, *Som.* 293
—— of things, beyond their meaſure cloy, *Pope il.* 2 : 29
—— things corrupted, are the worſt, *Den.* 108
Better the day of death, than day of birth, *Sav.* 111
——— borne to the mighty dead, *Sav.* 113
——— huſband makes the wife the worſe, *Dry.* 7 : 262
Betteſworth, verſes on, *Swift* 2 : 299
Betty the Grizette, *Swift* 2 : 191
—— queen of wit and beauty, *Swift* 2 : 191
—— ſpotted over like a leopard, *Swift* 2 : 191
—— wit of, ſet of phraſes cut and dry, *Swift* 2 : 191
Bezaliel, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 192
Bibo and Charon, *Prior* 2 : 241
Bigot's rage, what magic can aſſuage, *Lanſ.* 142
Bill of rights, *Thom.* 2 : 119
Billet-doux, its matter paſſionate, yet true, *Prior* 1 : 108
Billingſgate, there tongues that never ceaſe, *Pope* 1 : 345
Binding fillets others more become, *Cong.* 118

Bion-ſtile forſake, *Prior* 2 : 2
Birds, formation of, *Milt.* 1 : 2
—— couple and build their neſts, *Thom.* 1 :
—— patience of the female in brooding, *Thom.* 1 :
—— affection of, in feeding their young, *Thom.* 1 :
—— young feathered take their flight, *Thom.* 1 :
—— and parental love diſſolves, *Thom.* 1 : 2
—— vagrants of air, unforeboding ſtray, *Pope ed.* 3 : 6
—— charm ſilence with their lays, *Dyer* 13
—— choriſters of love, *Dry.* 3 : 24
—— on the language of, *Shen.* 2
—— nor ſtores nor granaries belong, *Thom.* 2 : 18
—— yet with unſparing bounty fed, *Thom.* 2 : 18
—— of paſſage, *Thom.* 1 : 134, ſe
—— of paſſage flocking to St. Kilda, *Mall.* 24
—— and beaſts of prey to field of battle haſte, *Rowe L.* 32
Birks of Ender-may, ſong, *Mall.* 15
Birth is nothing, but our death begun, *Young* 2 : 11
—— advantages of, *Shen.* 4
Birth-day, verſes on, *Pope* 2 : 35
———— at three years old, *Broome* 9
———— on my own, *Prior* 2 : 11
———— of the Queen, *Fent.* 32
———— ſong, directions to make, *Swift* 2 : 13
Biſcay, working bay of, *Dry.* 1 : 8
Biſhopricks are held in fee, *Swift* 2 : 34
Biſhops cried down, *Butl.* 1 : 6
Biſks of fiſh, *King* 20
Biſtonian race, a madding train, *Pitt* 215
———— exult and revel on the Thracian plain, *Pitt* 215

Bitches, fable of, *Swift* 1 : 150
Bite, what, *Swift* 1 : 123
Bitter and the ſweet unmingled came, *Rowe L.* 361
Bitters reſtore the taſte, cloy'd with ſweets, *Cong.* 134
Black, to mourn in, *Butl.* 2 : 199
Black deſpair ſucceeds brown ſtudy, *Cong.* 172
Blakbourn, verſes to, *Watts* 186
Blackmore, verſes under picture of, *Gay* 1 : 296
——— his Creation, *Black.* 39
Blame is eaſy, to commend is bold, *Buck.* 94
Blank oblivion, and untimely grave, *Pope od.* 3 : 136
Blazing ſtar, beacon of war, *Butl.* 1 : 51
Bleeding marks of grace, *Cow.* 1 : 187
Blenheim, *Phil.* 9
——— once a vulgar name, *Tick.* 101 / *Lytt.* 19
——— proud monument of Britiſh fame, *Lytt.* 19
——— ſacred to her Leader's name, *Lytt.* 20
——— that auſpicious field of Gaul's defeat, *Lytt.* 20
——— battle of, *Add.* 62
Bleſſed alone who ne'er was born, *Prior* 2 : 173
Bleſſing great in wiſh, in poſſeſſion diſappointing, *Swift* 2 : 45
Bleſſings, when cheap or certain we deſpiſe, *Lanſ.* 289
——— wound, when diſcretion's loſt, *Young* 3 : 246
Bleſt would you be, deſpiſe low joys, *Pope* 2 : 206
Blind to the future, to the preſent blind, *Broome* 154
—— to ourſelves, adopt each vice, *Pope* 2 : 5
Blindneſs to the future kindly given, *Pope* 2 : 32
——— complaint of, *Milt.* 1 : 74 / *Milt.* 3 : 10
Bliſs, the firſt, *the greateſt, is* in virtue to excel, *Weſt* 201

Bliſs, the ſecond, praiſe of doing well, *Weſt* 202
—— fortune here below can give no richer meed, *Weſt* 202
—— which Chriſtian ſchemes alone enſure, *Young* 2 : 56
—— without the ſting receive, *Prior* 2 : 155
—— ſublunary bliſs! proud words and vain, *Young* 3 : 10
—— that changeth with the moon, *Prior* 1 : 228
—— of man is, not to act beyond mankind, *Pope* 2 : 36
Bliſsful viſion, each ſhares in, as he can bear, *Dry.* 2 : 183
Blockhead is a ſlow worm, *Pope* 2 : 349
Blockheads, with reaſon, wicked wits abhor, *Pope* 3 : 188
Blood, its circle diſcover'd, *Cow.* 1 : 175
——, welled out from wound, *Dry.* 6 : 309
—— of beaſts typical of Chriſt, *Milt.* 2 : 129
—— abſtinence from, *Dry.* 4 : 137
—— was nothing without groats, *Mall.* 328
—— none ſo loud as that of civil war, *Cow.* 1 : 106
—— and forefathers are not our own, *Lanſ.* 208.
Blood-ſtain'd Exile, ever doom'd to roam, *Pope od.* 4 : 57
Bloſſom'd beans, Arabia cannot boaſt a fuller gale, *Thom.* 1 : 20
Blount, epiſtle to, *Pope* 2 : 335
Blown-up veal, *Butl.* 1 : 80
Blows, to rain a ſtorm of, *Butl.* 1 : 130
Blunt honeſt Heroes, what eaſy tools! *Smith* 159
Bluſh, that ſpurious virtue in a maid, *Swift* 1 : 106
Boadicia boaſts of Orinda, *Cow.* 1 : 161
Boar, Arabian method of hunting, *Som.* 58, ſeq.
—— bled by boar, and goat by goat lay ſlain, *Pope od.* 3 : 72
Boaſter enormous, doom'd to vaunt in vain, *Pope il.* 2 : 37
Boaſters of liberty, faſt bound in chains, *Young* 2 : 203
Boaſting is but an art, our fears to blind, *Pope il.* 2 : 275

..., author of the octave rhyme,
ies to their proper centre move,
y, anagram of the world, *A*
– how acts on mind,
– does not its inveſting weed exceed? *Tho*
– only I give o'er to death, *P*
– formation of man's a ſtanding wonder, *A*
otia ſends full fifty ſhips, *Pope*
otian fields, that ill-omen'd plain, *Pope*
—— where brothers were by brothers ſlain, *Pope*
au, letter to, *Prior*
— like a vulture flies, *Prior*
— makes Louis take the wall of Jove; *Prior*
– tranſlation from, *Hug*
– a Horace and a Juvenal, *Dry.*
· ſtill in right of Horace ſways, *Pope*
joined both the Roman ſatiriſts, *Young*
ſupported genius with a ſa...

Bombaſt, crying ſin, *Cow.* 1 : 132
Bombay, trade to, *Dyer* 115
Bonduca brandiſh'd high the Britiſh ſpear, *Prior* 1 : 230
——— bold, ſwift flew her arrows, *Broome* 135
Book and bell, to curſe with, *Dry.* 3 : 208
Book-learned wife, a great plague, *Dry.* 7 : 270
Books, ends of, *Den.* 91
——— and the world to be conjoined, *Butl.* 2 : 284
——— perfection in, to be plain and brief, *Butl.* 2 : 346
——— as affected are as men, *Gay* 2 : 27
——— are furniture, *Young* 1 : 89
Book-worm, *Parn.* 66
——— ravening beaſt of prey, *Parn.* 66
Booming billows cloſed above my head, *Pope od.* 3 : 182
Booty, to perjure pro and con, *Butl.* 2 : 131
Borees, Tom was beſt at, *Swift* 2 : 92
Born to try the lot of man, to ſuffer and to die, *Pope od.* 3 : 85
Bottle, buried, *Swift* 1 : 253, 254
Boulter by name, is no Bolter of wit, *Swift* 2 : 366
Bounce, epiſtle to Fop, *Gay* 1 : 203
——— tho' no ſpaniel, am a friend, *Gay* 1 : 203
Bounds of good and evil to diſcern, *Dry.* 7 : 348
Bounty, like the ſun, ſpreads her ray, *Pope* 2 : 187
Bouts rimés, *Swift* 2 : 143
Bow, two ſtrings to, *Butl.* 1 : 274
——— in a cloud, ſign of peace, *Milt.* 2 : 114
——— etherial, a ſhowery priſm, *Thom.* 1 : 10
——— every hue unfolds from red to violet, *Thom.* 1 : 10
Bowel-hankerings for rule, *Butl.* 2 : 17
Bowels ſtony, how melt in thoſe, who never pity felt, *Swift* 2 : 263

Bowling-green,

Bowls with weighty lead infus'd,
—— drive on with ſpeed,
Bow-ſtring fatal,
Bowyer-god, who durſt defy, *Pot*
Boxing-match,
Boyle, in wiſdom found divine content,
—— whoſe pious ſearch the Creator ſought,
Boyne, already ſung in ſtrains that ne'er ſhall die,
—— run thick with gore,
—— ſhall raiſe his laurel'd head, *I*
Brabantia, clad with fields and crown'd with tow
Bradbury, his verſes to Counteſs of Dorſet,
—— verſes to,
Bradſhaw's bloody ghoſt,
Brain, ſpecious head without,
Brake, to thrid,

Brave doom'd to bear the gripes of poverty, *Pope od.* 4 : 122.
——— and ſtings of care, *Pope od.* 4 : 122.
——— fire the brave, *Broome* 75
——— live glorious, or lamented die, *Pope il.* 1 : 173. *Pope il.* 2 : 87.
——— o'erpower'd by numbers, but brave in vain, *Pope od.* 4 : 74.
——— love mercy, and delight to ſave, *Gay* 2 : 30
——— paſs many perils, *Dyer* 66
——— prevent misfortune, *Pope od.* 4 : 84.
——— upon ignoble terms, diſdain to ſave, *Pom.* 286
——— to conquer and to ſave, *Wall.* 177
——— to periſh by a noble fall, *Pom.* 238
——— man, triumphant in diſtreſs, *Sum.* 171
——— men love the brave, *Pope il.* 1 : 164.
——— minds, howe'er at war, are ſecret friends, *Tick.* 100
——— their generous diſcord with the battle ends, *ib.* 130
Bravely-patient to no fortune yields, *Pope od.* 4 : 102
——— on rolling oceans, and in fighting fields, *ib.* 102
Brazen age, *Dry.* 3 : 302
Bread, that decaying man with ſtrength ſupplies, *Pope od.* 3 : 72
——— all-ſuſtaining, *Pope il.* 1 : 261
——— life-ſuſtaining, *Pope od.* 3 : 158
——— and wine, outward ſigns, *Dry.* 2 : 22
Breaking, citizens thrive by, *Butl.* 2 : 91
Breath ſweeter than the ripen'd hay, *Gay* 1 : 58
——— by far excell'd the breathing cows, *Gay* 1 : 59
Brede of divers colours, *Wall.* 133
Breech, honour lodged in, *Butl.* 1 : 263
Breeches, women fight for, *Butl.* 1 : 215
Breeze to cheer, *Black.* 127

Brentford, tedious town, *Gay* 1 : 165
——— for dirty ſtreets, white-legg'd chickens known, *i b.*
——— a town of mud, *Thom.* 1 : 251
Brentford-fight, *Gow.* 1 : 334
Brettle, ode to be performed by, *Shen.* 193
Brevity good, *Butl.* 1 : 34
Briareus, monſter Titan, with a hundred hands, *Pope il.* 1 : 54
Bribe-eaters, who, *Cow.* 2 : 306
Bribes confeſs a wicked cauſe, *Gay* 2 : 161
—— have blinded common ſenſe, *Gay* 2 : 158
—— foiled reaſon, truth, and eloquence, *Gay* 2 : 158
Bridges, ſupplement to character of, *Hughes* 271
Bridget Jones, *Sav.* 174
Bright Viſion, *Watts* 254
Brillante, apology to, *Sav.* 137
Brimmers, provocatives of luſt, *Dry.* 7 : 266
Briſeis' heavenly charms he ſeiz'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 54
——— like the blooming roſe, *Pope il.* 2 : 203
——— radiant, as the queen of love, *Pope il.* 2 : 205
Briſtol, in a dark bottom ſunk, *Sav.* 192
——— praiſe, fawn, profeſs, be all things but ſincere, *Sav.* 192
Britain, ſea-girt, *Wall.* 35
——— a poem, *Thom.* 2 : 81
——— panegyric on, *Thom.* 1 : 93 / *Thom.* 2 : 132
——— bid reign the miſtreſs of the deep, *Thom.* 1 : 137
——— betwixt the nations hold the ſcale, *Prior* 1 : 174
——— mixt government, *Thom.* 2 : 108
——————— mutual, checking and ſupporting, *ib.*
——— Palladium of, *King* 379

Britain, choſen port of trade, *Gay*
——— may luxury ne'er thy ſons invade, *Gay*
——— liberty received by, *Thom*
——— commerce of, *Thom*
——— abandon'd by the Romans, *Thom.*
——— parted rom the Continent, *Thom*
——— charitable inſtitutions, *Thom*
——— land of light, *Thom*
——— rational and free, *Thom*
——— Celtic origin of, *Th*
——— that word is an alarm, *Young*
——— warms the blood, *Young*
——— awakes the ſoul, *Young*
——— be Britain ſtill, *Young*
——— Nature's anointed empreſs of the deep, *Young*
——— nurſe of merchants, *Young*
——— of Gallic lilies eternal blaſt! *Young*
——— terror of Armadas! *Young*
——— cut from the Continent, that world of ſlaves, *Young*
——— dedicated long to liberty *Young*
——— her foe moſt fatal, Vice, *Young*
——— care to watch o'er Europe's fate,
——— holds in balance each ſtate,
——— guardian of the Continent,
——— 'tis thy own William next appears, *H*
——— ſee the accompliſh'd glory of thy race in him,
——— fam'd for bright victorious eyes,
——— thy bleſſing know, *Young*
——— its end fulfill, ſource adore, *Young*
——— as pert as France, as grave as Spain, *Ga*

Britain, infamous for ſuicide, *Young* 2 : 106
—— nurſe of fools, to ſtock the Continent, *Young* 1 : 101
—— ſhips export an annual fleece, *Prior* 1 : 179
—— ſee! ſunk in lucre's ſordid charms, *Pope* 2 : 123
Britannia, faireſt iſland of the ſea, *Hughes* 116
—— beauty's palm is thine confeſt, *Hughes* 117
—— a Venus born from Ocean's bed, *Cong.* 23
—— wields the trident of the main, *Cong.* 23
—— riſe, awake from iron ſleep, *Cong.* 24
—— again thy fortunes ſmile, *Cong.* 24
—— nobleſt of the Ocean's iſles, *Rowe* 17
—— who doſt amidſt thy waters reign, *Rowe* 17
—— wipe thy duſty brow, *Fent.* 204
—— put the Bourbon laurels on, *Fent.* 204
—— guiltleſs of civil rage, extend thy name, *Fent.* 205
—— holds rival kings in equal ſcales, *Tick.* 103
—— her ſons, fam'd alike in arms, alike in arts, *Tick.* 104
—— the Ocean's ſtately queen, *Tick.* 104
—— a poem, *Thom.* 2 : 1
—— Rediviva, *Dry.* 2 : 97
—— prologue to Maſque of, *Mall.* 338
Britiſh enchanters, *Lanſ.* 239
—— prologue to, *Lanſ.* 217
—— epilogue for, *Lanſ.* 218
—— fair, far be the ſpirit of the chace from; *Thom.* 1 : 125
—— navy waves her double croſs, *Phil.* 83
—— peers grace the coats their fathers won, *Addi.* 15
—— Philippic, *Aken.* 350
—— princes, *Wall.* 179, *Butl.* 2 : 197

British round, plainness its excellence, *Dry*
——— sailor, exultation of, *Young*
——— prayer before engagement, *Y*
Britons on foreign fields dare their fate, *F*
——— in war unknowing to retreat, *I*
——— cry, let us live free, or let us die, *L*
——— never like the same thing long, *N*
——— driven to Wales, *Cow*
——— a hardy race,
——— language of, unmix'd,
——— manners of, pure,
Britton, lines under print of, *Prio*
Broghill commended, *Cow*
Broom, nag of a Lapland hag, *Burl*
Broome, preface to his poems,
——— Habbakkuk, chap. iii, paraphrase of,
——— to Belinda,
——— Job, chap. 38, 39, paraphrase of part of,
——— melancholy,
——— Daphnis and Lycidas,
——— first ode of Horace,
——— epistle to Fenton,
——— dialogue between a Lady and looking-glass,
——— seat of war in Flanders,
——— to Charles, Lord Cornwallis,
——— the Rose-bud,
——— Belinda at the Bath,
——— the coy,
——— to Elizabeth Townshend,
——— to Mr. Pope,

Broome, part of tenth Iliad tranſlated, 68
—— a paſtoral, 84
—— poverty and poetry, 88
—— to a Lady, playing with a ſnake, 90
—— to a Lady of thirty, 91
—— on a Gentleman's birth-day, 92
—— Eccleſiaſticus, chap. xliii. paraphraſed, 95
—— concluſion of an epilogue, 101
—— the parting, 101
—— on a flower, given by Belinda, 102
—— ſtory of Talus, 105
—— eleventh book of Iliad, 107
—— to Mrs. M——t, 111
—— prologue to Fenton's Mariamne, 113
—— Maynard imitated, 117
—— on a miſchievous woman, 118
—— the coquette, 118
—— widow and virgin-ſiſters, 119
—— on death of Fenton, 121
—— poem on death, 126
—— courage in love, 132
—— the complaint, 134
—— battle of Gods and Titans, &c, 143
—— love of Jaſon and Medea, 150
—— epiſtola ad amicum, &c. 158
—— ſixteen odes of Anacreon, 162—176
Brother with brother in unnatural ſtrife, *Tick.* 156
Brother-proteſtants and fellow-chriſtians, verſes on, *Swift* 2: 293
Brothers, with all the rage of their race poſſeſs'd, *Pope* 1: 283
—— wake the furies within their breaſt, *Pope* 1: 283

Brothers, their tortur'd minds envy tears, *Pope* 1 : 284
——— who reprimand, firſt mend their own faults, *Gay* 2 : 11
——— epilogue to, *Mall.* 175
Brown, clad all in, *Swift* 2 : 94
——— beauty will like hollies laſt, *Gay* 1 : 69
——— John, eſſay on ſatire, *Pope* 2 : 3
Bruin deſcribed, *Butl.* 1 : 57
——— quarter'd on his paws, *Butl.* 1 : 58
Brunduſium, a Dictaean people hold, *Rowe L.* 112
——— a ſafe harbour yields, *Rowe L.* 113
Brunſwick's glory with the world ſhall laſt, *Som.* 236
Brutal coachman doom'd to a hackney-horſe, *Gay* 1 : 119
——— mate, who cheriſhes, ſhall mourn the folly, *Gay* 2 : 114
——— ſoldier's rude, rapacious hand, *Rowe L.* 322
Brutes, inferior family of heaven, *Dry.* 2 : 16
Brutus, haughty Tarquin's dread, *Rowe L.* 284
——— the proud Tarquins chac'd, *Thom.* 2 : 59
——— ode on, *Buck.* 81 / *Cow.* 2 : 34
——— braveſt man of Rome, *Cow.* 2 : 268
——— ſtabs his friend, *Buck.* 114
——— deſponding, dubious of the right, *Dyer* 11
——— prologue to, *Buck.* 106
——— choruſes to, *Buck.* 106
Brydges, firſt garter'd knight, *Phil.* 53
——— author of Chandos' ſtem, *Phil.* 53
Bubble breaking, and a fable told, emblems of life, *Prior* 2 : 185
Buchanan, lines of, paraphraſed, *Sav.* 170
Bucket-play 'twixt Whigs and Tories, *Swift* 1 : 136
——— ups and downs, *Swift* 1 : 136

Buckhurſt, for pointed ſatire, *Roch.* 338
——— playing with a cat, *Prior* 1 : 42
Buckingham, Villers duke of, his character, *Duke* 91, 92
——— procures Clarendon's fall, *Duke* 93
——— rov'd wild, the public jeſt, *Pitt* 281
——— now ſome innholder's, now a monarch's gueſt, *ib.*
——— his life and politics of every ſhape, *Pitt* 282
——— this hour a Roman, and the next an ape, *ib.* 282
——— death of, *Wall.* 21
——— Sheffield duke of, teſtimonies of Authors to, 5
——— poems of, 11
——— on love, 20
——— elegy, 24
——— letter from ſea, 25
——— loves ſlavery, 26
——— the dream, 27
——— accuſed of being too ſenſual, 28
——— the Warning, 29
——— to Amoretta, 30
——— the Venture, 31
——— inconſtancy excuſed, 32
——— Deſpair, 33
——— apprehenſion of loſing what he gained, 35
——— the reconcilement, 36
——— to a coquette, 38
——— the relapſe, 39
——— the recovery, 40
——— the convert, 41
——— the picture, 42
——— on Don Alonzo killed, 44

Buckingham, the ſurprize,
——— a dialogue,
——— one who died, diſcovering her kindneſs,
——— Lucinda's death,
——— a lady retiring to a monaſtry,
——— the viſion,
——— Helen to Paris,
——— ſtory of Orpheus,
——— eſſay on poetry,
——— ode on Brutus,
——— miſcellanies,
——— the rapture,
——— Hobbes and his writings,
——— death of Purcell,
——— loſs of an only ſon,
——— Pope and his poems,
——— ſtanzas,
——— election of a Laureat,
——— on the times,
——— on Duke of York,
——— on the Deity,
——— prologue to Julius Cæſar,
——— choruſes in Julius Cæſar,
——— prologue to Marcus Brutus,
——— choruſes to Brutus,
——— reformed the taſte,
——— Dutcheſs of, verſes on,
Bud,
—— firſt-born of ſpring,
Budge doctors of the Stoic fur,

Bull and maſtiff, *Gay* 2 : 43
Bulls, battle of, *Dry.* 5 : 156
Bully cannot ſleep, without a brawl, *Dry.* 7 : 247
—— inſolence of, to be corrected, *Gay* 1 : 113
Bumbaſtus, Paracelſus, *Butl.* 2 : 246
Burgeſs for Bramber is no place to die in, *Rowe* 29
Burleſque, two ſpecies of, *Som.* 91
Burlington, epiſtle to, *Gay* 1 : 165
Burnet (Tho.) *Add.* 96
—— Bp. ſet on fire in his cloſet, *Parn.* 278
—— ſcorch'd by a flaming ſpeech on moderation, *Parn.* 278
Burning a dull poem, *Swift* 2 : 111
—— ſeveral poems of Ovid, Martial, &c. *Watts* 214
Buſkin'd bards ſhall wiſely rage, *Tick.* 113
Buſy indolent, *Som.* 395
Butchers, always foremoſt in the hangman's train, *Gay* 1 : 112
Butler, Hudibras, 1 : 3
—— fragments of, 2 : 273
—— on an hypocritical Non-conformiſt, 2 : 286
—— on modern critics, 2 : 296
—— ode on Duval, 2 : 301
—— ballad on parliament, 2 : 309
—— ballad in two parts, 2 : 311, 314
—— miſcellaneous thoughts, 2 : 318
—— triplets on avarice, 2 : 349
—— to his miſtreſs, 2 : 350
—— on a club of ſots, 2 : 350
—— deſcription of Holland, 2 : 350
—— conſummate maſter, *Prior* 2 : 49
—— buffooning grace of, *Dry.* 1 : 264

Butler ſpeaks Scarron's low phraſe, *Sm*
Butter not to be ate with eggs in ſhell, *Ki*
Butterflies, the beaux, *Ma*
Butterfly, what youthful bride can equal her array, *Thom.*
——— and ſnail, *Gay*
——— but a caterpillar dreſt, *Gay*
Buyers are bid beware, *Butl.* 1
Buzzard, called hawk by courteſy, *Dry.*
Bye-words, epitaph of, *Gay* 1

C

Cabinet-deſigns of fate, to anticipate, *Butl.* 1
Cable wrought of Byblos' reed, *Pope od.* 4
Cabled ſtone, uſed for anchor, *D*
Cackling ſhews the gooſe is poor, *Swift* 1
Cacus, deſcribed, *Dry.* 6
——— quelled by Hercules, *W*
——— ſlain by Hercules, *Dry.* 6
Cadenus and Vaneſſa, *Swift* 1
——— old in politics and wit, *Swift* 1
——— of half mankind the dread and hate, *Swift* 1
——— Vaneſſa much eſteem'd his wit, *Swift* 1
——— underſtood not what was love, *Swift* 1
——— his grief and ſhame, *Swift* 1
——— could ſcarce oppoſe Vaneſſa's flame, *Swift* 1
Cades trembles, when Jehovah ſpeaks, *Pi*
Cadmus, ſtory of, *Add*
——— founded an empire in Boeotian fields, *Pope* 1
——— my verſe inſpire, *Tick*
——— who the firſt materials brought, *Tick*

Cadogan, on the death of the Earl of, *Tick.* 196
——— laſt of captains, to the grave deſcends, *Tick.* 196
Cælia to Damon, *Broome* 134
—— an ode to, *Pitt* 227
—— and Dorinda, *Duke* 175
—— ſoliloquy of, *Duke* 176
—— her dreſſing-room, *Swift* 2 : 218
Cæſar form'd for perils hard and great, *Rowe L.* 218
—— addreſs to his mutinous ſoldiers, *Rowe L.* 219
—— made dictator, *Rowe L.* 222
—— bold ambition prompts, *Rowe L.* 49
—— had a valour, which no ſucceſs could ſate, *Rowe L.* 50
—— is all things in himſelf alone, *Rowe L.* 126
—— never patient long in peace, *Rowe L.* 114
—— to nothing leſs than all aſpires, *Rowe L.* 115
—— for deſtruction eager burns, *Rowe L.* 104
—— abhorring law, he chuſes to offend, *Rowe L.* 104
—— bluſhes to be thought his country's friend, *Rowe L.* 104
—— finds no enemy, but Rome, *Rowe L.* 112
—— diſdains to brook a rival power, *Rowe L.* 115
—— a malefactor, not a foe, we ſeek, *Rowe L.* 108
—— tranſports part of his army to Epirus, *Rowe L.* 223
—— ventures to Brundufium to tranſport the reſt, *Rowe L.* 228
—— undaunted in a ſtorm, *Rowe L.* 231
—— marches to Theſſaly, *Rowe L.* 262
—— took not more pleaſure to ſubmit, than ſave, *Pom.* 273
—— ſpeech to his army, *Rowe L.* 299
—— behaviour after the victory, *Rowe L.* 322, 324
—— refuſes burial to the ſlain, *Rowe L.* 324
—— driven from the field by ſtench of ſlain, *Rowe L.* 325

Cæſar goes in purſuit of Pompey, *Rowe L.* 423
—— views the ruins of Troy, *Rowe L.* 424
—— offers incenſe, and pays his vows at Troy, *Rowe L.* 425
—— ſets ſail for Egypt, *Rowe L.* 426
—— on his arrival preſented with Pompey's head, *Rowe L.* 426
—— receives the head with feign'd abhorrence, *Rowe L.* 428
—— comes to Alexandria, *Rowe L.* 433
—— views the tomb of Alexander, *Rowe L.* 434
—— enquires about the hiſtory of Egypt, *Rowe L.* 441
—— when the Nile riſes, *Rowe L.* 442
—— beſieged by Achillas, *Rowe L.* 454
—— fires the ſhips, *Rowe L.* 457
—— leaps into the ſea, and ſwims to his fleet, *Rowe L.* 460
—— eſcapes amidſt a thouſand javelins, *Rowe L.* 460
—— by the gods was crown'd, *Rowe L.* 49
—— ambition of, *Cow.* 2 : 266
—— enthrals Rome, *Cow.* 2 : 35
—— remarkable for diſpatch, *Cow.* 2 : 375
—— wont the lucky hour to chuſe, *Hughes* 310
—— took his ſudden flight, *Hughes* 310
—— raptur'd with the charm of rule, *Dyer* 10
—— mingles lawleſs love with lawleſs arms, *Hughes* 290
—— grac'd with both Minervas, *Pope* 1 : 208
—— ignobly vain, and impotently great, *Pope* 1 : 161
Cæſtus, gloves of death, *Pope il.* 2 : 315
Cafres, land of Hottentots, *Dyer* 112
Cajeta, Æneas' nurſe, *Dry.* 6 : 156
Cain, envy of, *Cow.* 2 : 256
Calamities are friends, *Young* 2 : 101
Calamity, by thought refin'd, inſpirits and adorns, *Sav.* 7

Calchas, things paſt, preſent, and to come, deſcries, *Tick.* 166
——— ſuch wiſdom Phœbus gave, *Tick.* 166
——— augur of ills, *Tick.* 168
Calendars muſt all yield to Cæſar's, *Hughes* 295
Calenture, what, *Swift* 1 : 201
Caligula, manner of fighting, *Butl.* 2 : 95
Califto, ſtory of, *Addi.* 122
Callicoes come from weeds, *Swift* 1 : 213
Callimachus, firſt hymn of, *Prior* 2 : 17
——— ſecond hymn of, *Prior* 2 : 22
——— hymn to Jupiter, *Pitt* 195
——— hymn to Apollo, *Pitt* 199
Calliope, daughter of Memory, *Cong.* 158
Calm, ſeeking in a reſtleſs world, *Watts* 114
—— reſtored, *Dry.* 5 : 318
—— peace returns, and fruitful plenty is reſtor'd, *Hughes* 21
Calumny, blaſting ſtorms of, *A. Phil.* 305
——— unkind, as hail it falls, *A. Phil.* 305
——— can the greateſt merit wound, *Swift* 1 : 259
Calypſo, iſland of, deſcribed, *Pope od.* 3 : 147, ſeq.
——— dreadful in her charms, *Pope od.* 3 : 196
Cam, contribute to our woe, *Fent.* 210
—— and bid thy ſtream in plaintive murmurs flow, *Fent.* 210
Cambray, on approaching congreſs of, 1721, *Pitt* 265
——— virtuous ſlave of Louis and of Rome, *Lytt.* 26
——— whoſe maxims warm the patriot breaſt, *Gay* 1 : 179
Cambria, long to fame well known, *Hughes* 232
Cambyſes, mad with luſt of power, *Hughes* 300
——— to promis'd ſpoils a numerous army led, *Hughes* 300
——— exhauſted he return'd, nor ſaw great Niles' head, *ib.*

Camel, inured to thirſt, *Milt.* 2 : 1
——— patient of thirſt and toil, *Thom.* 1 :
——— ſon of the Deſart, *Thom.* 1 :
Cameleon, *Prior* 1 : 1
——— emblem of the flattering hoſt, *Gay* 2 :
——— like thoſe I flatter'd, feed on air, *Gay* 2 :
Cameleons thrive on air, *Lanſ.* 1
Camera obſcura, *Gay* 1 :
Camilla, daughter of Metabus, *Dry.* 7 :
——— preſerved from her foes, *Dry.* 7 :
——— education of, *Dry.* 7 :
——— armour of, *Dry.* 7 :
——— a warrior-dame, famous for ſpeed, *Dry.* 6 : 1
——— like a falcon, *Dry.* 7 :
——— Volſcian Amazon, *Dry.* 7 :
——— killed by Aruns, *Dry.* 7 :
——— ſhines bright in Virgil's lines, *Hughes*
——— love of ſpoils her female boſom fir'd, *Gay* 1 :
Camiſado of ſurplices, *Butl.* 2 :
Camlet affected by rain, *Gay* 1 : 1
Campus Martius, exerciſes of, *Dyer*
Campaign, *Add.*
——— an Iliad riſing out of one, *Add.*
Camus, gentle, ſilver-winding ſtream, *Dyer*
Canace to Macareus, *Dry.* 4 : 1
Canals, too lifeleſs ſhow, *A. Phil.*
——— nor to the eye, nor to the ear, they flow, *A. Phil.*
——— made by the French, *Dyer* 1
Candid to all, but to himſelf ſevere, *Smith* 1
Candle, elegy to, *Cong.* 1

Candle, like thine, my flames to my deſtruction turn, *Cong.* 110
——— riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 328
Candour, temper'd mirth, *Thom.* 2 : 172
——— and innocence dwell with youth, *Rowe L.* 349
Cane, rich juices from, *Rowe L.* 132
—— convenience of, *Gay* 1 : 103
—— abuſe of, *Gay* 1 : 103
Canibals, who make mankind their prey, *Som.* 327
Canidia, epithalamium of, *Som.* 250
Cannæ, fatal plain, *Rowe L.* 84
Cannon clears the cloudy air, *Rowe* 29
——— riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 327
Cannons mark'd, whom they were bid to ſpare, *Prior* 1 : 100
Cantata, what, *Hughes* 113
——— *Hughes* 153
——— *Hughes* 116, 126, 129, 131, 136, 139, 140, 147
——— *Prior* 1 : 265
Cantharides, to fire the lazy blood, *Pope* 1 : 239
Canticles, an oriental eclogue, *Collins* 289
Cape of Good Hope, *Dyer* 113
Caperdewſie, heels freed from, *Butl.* 1 : 185
Capers prompt the taſte of luxury, *Dyer* 107
Capitol, ſite of, *Milt.* 2 : 202
——— deſcribed, *Dyer* 13
Caprice, the daughter of Succeſs, *Young* 1 : 158
Captive trumpeter, *Som.* 262
Caracalla, bath of, *Dyer* 18
Caravans from Ruſſia to China, *Dyer* 119
Carberiæ rupes, *Swift* 1 : 267
Carbery rocks by Dunkin, *Swift* 1 : 268

Carcaſe has ſurviv'd thy mind, worn-out with age, *Gay*
Cards, we know, are Pluto's books, . *Swift*
—— to eaſe the pain of coward thought, . *Prior*
Care, a thoughtful being, long and ſpare, . *P*
—— in vain we ſeek to fly, . *Ga*
—— purſues every where,
—— toſſes on his iron bed, . *Bro*
—— or, muſing, faſtens on the ground his eye, *Bro*
—— divine oblivion of low-thoughted, . *Pope*
—— forgetting, or ſtriving to forget, *C*
—— will kill a cat, *Swif*
—— unſeal'd his eyes, *Pope oc*
—— our country claims our utmoſt, . *J*
Careleſs ſomething, that all art exceeds, *K*
Cares, daughters of meagre Avarice, *K*
—— all creatures feel their ſeveral, . *Gay*
—— how anxious and vain! *Dry.*
Caricatura, what, *H*
Carinae, a ſtreet now in ruins,
Carleton, elegy on Lord, *Cou*
Carliſle, . *Wall*
Carmel, ſpicy root of, *M*
Carmen Seculare, *Prior*
Carrion is the quarry of a crow, *M*
Cart, antique theatre, *Butl.*
Carter (Mr.), *A*
—— (Mrs.) on reading her poems,
Carteret, *A. P*
—— juſt and benign and elegant, *A. P*
—— Miſs, in the ſmall-pox, *A. P*

Carteret, Georgiana, *A. Phil.* 369
Carteſians, ſworn foes to emptineſs, *Fent.* 227
Carthage, riſe of, *Dry.* 5 : 329
——— a Tyrian colony, *Pitt* 273
——— rich, brave, and practis'd in the arts of war, *Pitt* 273
——— Rome's great rival, now no more, *Hughes* 278
Carus deſcribed, *Garth* 53
Caſcade deſcribed, *Thom.* 1 : 63
Caſe ſtated, *Prior* 2 : 259
Caſhel, Archbiſhop of, verſes on, *Swift* 2 : 299
Caſian mountains' far diſtinguiſh'd height, *Rowe L.* 350
Caſſandra, never believed, *Dry.* 5 : 362
——— laments over Hector, *Cong.* 38
Caſſimere now fam'd for gloſſy fleeces, *Dyer* 69
——— Paradiſe of Indus, *Dyer* 69
Caſſinus and Peter, *Swift* 2 : 226
Caſtle of indolence, ſituation, *Thom.* 1 : 200
——— furniture of, *Thom.* 1 : 211
——— inhabitants of, *Thom.* 1 : 210
——— employment of, *Thom.* 211
Caſtlemain, *Dry.* 2 : 123
Caſtlenock, little houſe at, *Swift* 1 : 62
Caſtling foals, *Butl.* 1 : 209
Caſtor curbs the ſteed, *Pope od.* 3 : 289
Caſuiſtry, in lawn, *Pope* 3 : 218
Cat, ode on death of, *Gray* 328
——— what is averſe to fiſh? *Gray* 329
——— has nine lives, *Butl.* 2 : 76
——— and Puſs, repartees between, *Butl.* 2 : 192
Catalans, great in your ſufferings, *A. Phil.* 339

Catchpole,

Catchpole, ſullen of aſpect,
——— lays on ill-fated debtor his ample hand,
——— conveys him to ſome enchanted caſtle,
Caterpillar, the ſpring's voracious peſt, *Gay*
Caterwauling brethren, *Butl*
Catiline, hopocriſy of, *Cow.*
——— diſſoluteneſs and rapacity, *Cow.*
Cato gathers the ſcatter'd remains of Pharſalia, *Rowe*
——— tranſports them to Cyrene, *Rowe*
——— repreſſes a deſertion, *Rowe*
——— ſpeech to encourage the ſoldiers, *Rowe*
——— ſets an example of bearing toil, *Rowe*
——— was always laſt in Cato's care, *Rowe*
——— the vanquiſhed owned, *Rowe*
——— who could conquer, could forgive, *Rowe*
——— ſhall open to himſelf a paſſage, *Ad*
——— like Mount Atlas, ſtands unmov'd, *Ad*
——— riſes ſuperior, and looks down on Cæſar, *Ad*
——— diſdains a life which Cæſar offers, *Ad*
——— by Pompey courted and by Cæſar fear'd, *P*
——— for Rome and Liberty he liv'd and dy'd, *P*
——— bold flights, th' extravagance of virtue, *Ad*
——— laſt good man of Rome, *Pope* 1
——— on Addiſon's tragedy of, *Young* 1, *Tick.*, *Hughes*, *A. Phil*
——— ſent to a Lady, *Hugh*
——— prologue to, *Pope* 1
——— epilogue to, *Gart*

...ing Virtue's cauſe,	*Hugh.*
anagement of,	*Dry.* 5
d corn were all the gold and ſilver,	*Buc*
ode of,	*Cow.* 1 :
on Leſbia,	*Swift* 1 :
, view of,	*Mall.* 2
- crown'd with everlaſting ſnow,	*Broome* 1
h, praiſe of,	*Cow.* 1 : 34
- Harley, with Waller's poems,	*Fent.* 32
lebate ruins public buſineſs,	*Butl.* 2 : 11
iberty betray,	*Rowe L.* 318
, of the different diſpoſitions,	*Akenſ.* 128
lice,	*Prior* 2 : 252
r, what known will violate thy peace,	*Pope od.* 3 : 127
or ceaſe to love,	*Pope* 1 : 180
eſs offspring of Priam's bed,	*Pope il.* 2 : 129
	Dry. 2 : 203 *Yal.*
eſs of the vocal fram-	

Catchpole, ſullen of aſpect, *Phil.* 5
——— lays on ill-fated debtor his ample hand, *Phil.* 5
——— conveys him to ſome enchanted caſtle, *Phil.* 5
Caterpillar, the ſpring's voracious peſt, *Gay* 2 : 173
Caterwauling brethren, *Butl.* 1 : 79
Catiline, hopocriſy of, *Cow.* 2 : 264
——— diſſoluteneſs and rapacity, *Cow.* 2 : 265
Cato gathers the ſcatter'd remains of Pharſalia, *Rowe L.* 372
—— tranſports them to Cyrene, *Rowe L.* 372
—— repreſſes a deſertion, *Rowe L.* 386
—— ſpeech to encourage the ſoldiers, *Rowe L.* 391
—— ſets an example of bearing toil, *Rowe L.* 403
—— was always laſt in Cato's care, *Rowe L.* 101
—— the vanquiſhed owned, *Rowe L.* 49
—— who could conquer, could forgive, *Rowe L.* 387
—— ſhall open to himſelf a paſſage, *Add.* 331
—— like Mount Atlas, ſtands unmov'd, *Add.* 293
—— riſes ſuperior, and looks down on Cæſar, *Add.* 294
—— diſdains a life which Cæſar offers, *Add.* 277
—— by Pompey courted and by Cæſar fear'd, *Pitt* 393
—— for Rome and Liberty he liv'd and dy'd, *Pitt* 393
—— bold flights, th' extravagance of virtue, *Add.* 289
—— laſt good man of Rome, *Pope* 1 : 161
—— on Addiſon's tragedy of, *Young* 1 : 234; *Tick.* 117; *Hughes* 195; *A. Phil.* 372
—— ſent to a Lady, *Hughes* 198
—— prologue to, *Pope* 1 : 160
—— epilogue to, *Garth* 120

Cato, ſpeech of, to Labienus, *Lytt.* 96
—— his voice we hear, aſſerting Virtue's cauſe, *Hughes* 196
Cattle, management of, *Dry.* 5 : 147
—— and corn were all the gold and ſilver, *Buck.* 90
Catullus, ode of, *Cow.* 1 : 176
—— on Leſbia, *Swift* 1 : 98
Caucaſus, view of, *Mall.* 207
—— crown'd with everlaſting ſnow, *Broome* 135
Cavendiſh, praiſe of, *Cow.* 1 : 341
—— Harley, with Waller's poems, *Fent.* 327
Cavil in debate ruins public buſineſs, *Butl.* 2 : 11
Cauſe of liberty betray, *Rowe L.* 318
—— final, of the different diſpoſitions, *Akenſ.* 128
Cautious Alice, *Prior* 2 : 252
Ceaſe to know, what known will violate thy peace, *Pope od.* 3 : 127
—— to live, or ceaſe to love, *Pope* 1 : 180
Cebrion, lawleſs offspring of Priam's bed, *Pope il.* 2 : 129
Cecilia, *Dry.* 2 : 203; *Yal.* 386
—— inventreſs of the vocal frame, *Hughes* 180
—— added length to ſolemn ſounds *Hughes* 180
—— drew an angel down, *Hughes* 180
—— more than all the Muſes ſkill'd, *Cong.* 63
—— to her Maker's praiſe confin'd the ſound, *Pope* 1 : 77; *Pope* 1 : 81
Cedar, prince of trees, *Wall.* 69
—— ſupreme of trees, and miſtreſs of the wood, *Prior* 2 : 130
Celaeno, prophecy of, *Dry.* 6 : 13
Celia ſinging, *Lanſ.* 197, 201, 202
—— to Damon, *Prior* 1 : 70

Celia. See Cælia.
Celtiberians draw their deſcent from Gaul, *Rowe L.* 160
Cenotaph to Agamemnon's name, *Pope od.* 3 : 131
Cenſure, *Swift* 2 : 47
Cenſures fall on dull pretenders, *Garth* 65
Centaurs ſpilt their drunken ſouls, *Phil.* 77
Cerberus, maſtiff of the triple head, *Swift* 2 : 224
——— porter of hell, *Dry.* 6 : 131
Cercopians, transformation of, *Garth* 125
Cerdon deſcribed, *Buil.* 1 : 64, 65
Ceres, a cornucopia fill'd her weaker hand, *Hughes* 19
Cerrial oak, chaplets of, *Dry.* 3 : 174
Ceylon, deemed to be Ophir, *Dyer* 161
Ceyx and Alcyone, *Dry.* 4 : 51
——— is it thus, O dearer than my life! *Dry.* 4 : 67
——— thus, thus return'ſt thou to thy longing wife, *Dry.* 4 : 67
Chace, *Som.* 13
——— ſport of kings, *Som.* 14
——— image of war, *Som.* 14
——— time of, *Gay* 1 : 11
——— grey-hound, uſed in, *Gay* 1 : 11
——— deſcribed, *Gay* 1 : 14
Chain, which holds heaven and earth and main, *Pope il.* 1 : 240
——— holds on, and where it ends, unknown, *Pope* 2 : 56
Chains of pleaſure and of pride we wear, *Young* 2 : 91
Chair, made of Drake's ſhip, *Cow.* 1 : 167
Chair-curule, what, *Buil.* 1 : 216
Chairs prejudicial to health, *Gay* 1 : 103
Chamber-practice is not like the bar, *Dry.* 2 : 269
Champions for virtue, who for virtue bled, *Broome* 125

Champions triumphant o'er the world, o'er sin and death, *ib.* 126
Chance could not arrange a world, *Black.* 125
——— an idol, inert and blind, *Black.* 126
——— no efficient cause, *Black.* 146
——— vain theory of, *Cent.* 240
——— direction, which thou canst not see, *Pope* 2 : 39
Change, *Cow.* 1 : 236
——— charms of, *Rock.* 283
——— all things in perpetual, *Dry.* 4 : 147
——— of mind with change of fortune, *Gay* 2 : 149
Change-alley, a gulf, where thousands fell, *Swift* 1 : 205
Changes produced on the fall, *Milt.* 2 : 67, 68
——— in states under providence, *Cow.* 2 : 236
Chaos, what, *Dry.* 3 : 297
——— heaven with earth confused, *Wall.* 53
——— unformed mass of matter, *Aken.* 315
——— described, *Milt.* 1 : 65
——— Satan steers his course through, *Milt.* 1 : 66
——— how all things blended lay, *West* 221
——— address to Satan, *Milt.* 1 : 68
——— directs his course, *Milt.* 1 : 68
——— a way paved by sin and death, *Milt.* 1 : 69
——— seat of, *Garth* 81
Character, *Sav.* 180
——— a man that makes, makes foes, *Young* 3 : 196
——— to be preserved, *Rosc.* 264
——— depends on our years, *Rosc.* 265
——— the poet to preserve, *Dry.* 1 : 279
——— unity of, *Pope ed.* 3 : 30
——— perfect to make, vulgar error, *Buck.* 77

Chaucer, like the morning ſtar,
——— in his old ſtyle has a modern grace, D
——— had all that beauty could inſpire,
——— borrows his ſubjects from Boccace, I
——— compriſes the characters of his age, I
——— ſoul of, tranſpos'd into Spenſer, I
——— inclined to Wickliff's opinions, I
——— lives in younger Spenſer's ſtrains,
——— Tale, in the manner of,
——— imitated, P
——— inſcription for ſtatue of,
Chaulieu, prieſt of pleaſure,
Chearfulneſs, a nymph of healthieſt hue,
Cheat, as being cheated, pleaſure of, B
Cheats of ſenſe will all our learning ſhare,
Cheerfulneſs, hymn to,
——— ſhine thro' the cloud of care,
——— Virtue's friend,
——— fair guardian of domeſtic life,
——— kind baniſher of homebred ſtrife,
——— thine was Homer's ancient might,
——— Horace calls thy ſportive choir,
Cheeſes, offspring of the pail,
Chemos, where worſhiped, I
——— called Peor, I
——— god of luſt, I
Cheronaea, battle, overthrow of Greece, T
Cherubim, deſcribed, N
Cheſs, game of,
Chevy-chace, what woeful wars befel,

Chicane, in furs, *Pope* 3 : 218
Chickens counted, ere hatched, *Butl.* 1 : 258
Chief, who guides, ill fits indolent repoſe, *Pope il.* 1 : 68
—— clare in thought, he ſacks untaken Troy, *Pope il.* 1 : 68
—— of domeſtic knights and errant, *Butl.* 1 : 5
Child, complaint of, *Watts* 352
Childhood ſhows the man, *Milt.* 2 : 208
—— through the round of age returns, *Prior* 2 : 169
Children in the wood, *Gay* 1 : 89
—— their corpſe Robin-red-breaſt ſtrew'd, *Gay* 1 : 89
Chimaera, a mingled monſter, *Pope il.* 1 : 198
China, trade to, *Dyer* 118
—— fertility of, *Dyer* 118
—— ladies, with little feet and winking eyes, *Gay* 1 : 40
Chine, the honour of the feaſt, *Pope od.* 4 : 39
—— an honorary part, *Pope od.* 3 : 220
Chineſe lie-in for their ladies, *Butl.* 1 : 298
Chiron, ſire of pharmacy, *Pope il.* 1 : 353
—— the Shovel of a former age, *Young* 3 : 275
Chloe, *Lanſ.* 189
—— like morning fair, *Lanſ.* 189
—— and common as the air, *Lanſ.* 189
Chloreus, prieſt of Cybele, *Dry.* 7 : 39
—— armour of, *Dry.* 7. 39
Chloris, *Wall.* 184
—— and Hylas, *Wall.* 116
—— of Amphion's ſtem, had Neſtor by Neleus, *Fent.* 257
Choaſpes, drink of kings alone, *Milt.* 2 : 192
Choice, { *Pom.* 215 / *Dyer* 140

Claudian couches mean thoughts in high words, *Add.* 182
——— his old man of Verona, *Cow* 2 : 365
Clauſus, author of the Claudian race, *Dry.* 6 : 189
Cleanthes, hymn of, *Weſt* 232
Clelia to Urania, *Walſh* 338
Clemency makes power rever'd, *Prior* 1 : 169
Clement's church, paſs of dangerous, *Gay* 1 : 132
Cleomenes, prologue to, *Prior* 1 : 74
Cleone, epilogue to, *Shen.* 195
Cleopatra flies to Cæſar, *Rowe L.* 436
——— complains of her brother's injuſtice, *Rowe L.* 437
——— proſtitutes herſelf to Cæſar, *Rowe L.* 438
——— hopes to become Cæſar's conſort, *Rowe L.* 439
——— entertains Cæſar with grandeur, *Rowe L.* 440
——— the fate and fury of the Roman race, *Hughes* 289
Cleora, *Lanſ.* 195
Clergy covetous, *Ot.* 8
Clergymen praiſe Claſſics more than holy writ, *Swift* 2 : 14
Clever Tom Clinch going to be hanged, *Swift* 2 : 50
Clifford was fierce and brave, *Dry.* 2 : 202
Climate, defects of, *Dyer* 38
——— Engliſh, vindicated, *Dyer* 38
Clinches defiling a land, *Cow.* 1 : 131
Clitumnus, ſmooth, *Add.* 41
Cloacina, goddeſs of common ſewers, *Gay* 1 : 115
——— goddeſs bright, *Swift* 2 : 103
Cloe, *Prior* 1 : 255
—— hunting, *Prior* 1 : 107
—— jealous, *Prior* 1 : 129
——— anſwer to, *Prior* 1 : 133

Chriſt, heir of both worlds, *Milt.* 2 : 222
—— queller of Satan, *Milt.* 2 : 222
—— dying, riſing, and reigning, *Watts* 100
—— led the monſter, Death, in chains, *Watts* 100
—— love of ſhould inflame our, *Cow.* 1 : 157
—— paſſion of, *Cow.* 1 : 155 / *Pitt* 219
—— judge of quick and dead, *Milt.* 2 : 134
—— blood of, cancels our debt, *Roſc.* 251
—— our balſam, *Den.* 93
—— love to, preſent or abſent, *Watts* 148
—— abſence of, *Watts* 149
—— deſcent to earth deſired, *Watts* 151
—— aſcending to in heaven, *Watts* 152
—— longing for his return, *Watts* 154
—— converſe with, *Watts* 144
—— deſiring to love, *Watts* 132
—— ſight of, *Watts* 139
Chriſtian, the higheſt ſtile of man, *Young* 2 : 88
—— machinery, whether weaker than Heathen, *Dry.* 7 : 120
—— triumph, *Young* 2 : 62
—— poet, ridiculous in a Pagan dreſs, *Black.* 26
Chriſtianity increaſed by oppreſſion, *Butl.* 2 : 12
Chriſtians ſewed in bear-ſkins, *Butl.* 1 : 41
Chriſtmas, the joyous period of the year, *Gay* 1 : 126
Chromis led the Myſian train, *Pope il.* 1 : 102
Chromius praiſed, *Cow.* 2 : 16
—— victor in the Nemean games, *Weſt* 202
Chronicle, *Cow.* 1 : 125
Chryſeis to her ſire was ſent, *Pope il.* 1 : 54

Cocytus, lamentable waters, *Pope od.* 3 : 2·1
Codrus ſhould expect a Juvenal, *Garth* 65
Coena dubia, what, *Dry.* 7 : 132
Coffee makes the politician wiſe, *Pope* 1 : 141
Coheſion inexplicable, *Black.* 44
Coins hardened by allay, *Butl.* 2 : 30
Colcheſter, news from, *Dan.* 67
Colchis improv'd the fleece, *Dyer* 64
Cold feet are pointed to the door, *Pope il.* 2 : 202
—— iron, danger of meddling with, *Butl.* 1 : 100
Coldneſs, *Cow.* 1 : 279
Cole, whoſe dark ſtreams his flowery iſlands lave, *Pope* 1 : 71·
Colemira, *Shen.* 163
Colin, complaint of, *Rowe* 51
—— thy hopes are in vain, *Rowe* 52
—— reply to, *Rowe* 53
—— ſong of, *Shen.* 50
—— and Lucy, *Tick.* 191
Collar, verſes on, *Hughes* 204
College for experimental philoſophy, *Cow.* 2 : 388
College-joke, to cure the dumps, *Swift* 2 : 227
Collins's eclogues, 233—241
—— odes, 245—270
—— epiſtle to Hanmer, 274, 321
—— dirge in Cymbeline, 280, 321
—— on death of Thomſon, 281
—— verſes on a paper with bride-cake, 283
—— general obſervations on the Oriental eclogues, 285—295
—— on his odes, 298—319
Colocynthus, harangue of, *Garth* 44

Circe transforming to hogs, *Pope od.* 3 : 26
Circius' loud blaſt is heard to roar, *Rowe L.* 66
Circulation diſcovered by Harvey, *Garth* 88
Circumciſion appointed, *Cow.* 2 : 113
Circle, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 319
Circles to ſquare, and cubes to double, *Prior* 2 : 79
——— give exceſſive trouble, *Prior* 2 : 79
Cithæron's top ſalutes the ſky, *Pope* 1 : 283
Cities built, *Milt.* 2 : 106
Cits know to ſin, as well as ſot, *Mall.* 306
—— who prefer a guinea to mankind, *Young* 1 : 86
City-ſhower deſcribed, *Swift* 1 : 60
Civil dudgeon grew high, *Butl.* 1 : 3
Civil life ſecured by children and a wife, *Butl.* 1 : 301
Civil war, *Cow.* 1 : 324
—— wars deny bays to the brow, *Cow.* 1 : 105
——— of York and Lancaſter, *Gray* 356
——— white roſe and red, *Gray* 357
——— curſt, *Dry.* 1 : 127
——— fierce, *Butl.* 2 : 251
Civility to Walkers, *Gay* 1 : 112
Claremont, *Garth* 92
Clarendon, character of, *Duke* 85
——— had law and ſenſe, *Dry.* 2 : 202
Clarinda, *Lanſ.* 192
Clark, Nicholas, verſes to, *Watts* 209
Clark, elegy on Richard, *Cow.* 1 : 65
Claſſic ground, to tread on, *Add.* 40
—— learning loſt on claſſic ground, *Pope* 3 : 239
Claudian combines repugnant ideas, *Add.* 190

Cocytus, lamentable waters, *Pope od.* 3 : 271
Codrus ſhould expect a Juvenal, *Garth* 65
Coena dubia, what, *Dry.* 7 : 132
Coffee makes the politician wiſe, *Pope* 1 : 141
Coheſion inexplicable, *Black.* 44
Coins hardened by allay, *Butl.* 2 : 30
Colcheſter, news from, *Den.* 67
Colchis improv'd the fleece, *Dyer* 64
Cold feet are pointed to the door, *Pope il.* 2 : 202
—— iron, danger of meddling with, *Butl.* 1 : 100
Coldneſs, *Cow.* 1 : 279
Cole, whoſe dark ſtreams his flowery iſlands lave, *Pope* 1 : 71
Colemira, *Shen.* 163
Colin, complaint of, *Rowe* 51
—— thy hopes are in vain, *Rowe* 52
—— reply to, *Rowe* 53
—— ſong of, *Shen.* 50
—— and Lucy, *Tick.* 191
Collar, verſes on, *Hughes* 204
College for experimental philoſophy, *Cow.* 2 : 388
College-joke, to cure the dumps, *Swift* 2 : 227
Collins's eclogues, 233—242
—— odes, 245—270
—— epiſtle to Hanmer, 274, 321
—— dirge in Cymbeline, 280, 321
—— on death of Thomſon, 281
—— verſes on a paper with bride-cake, 283
—— general obſervations on the Oriental eclogues, 285—295
—— on his odes, 298—319
Colocynthus, harangue of, *Garth* 44

Colon

Colon deſcribed, *Butl.* 1 : 66 / *Garth* 31
Colonies, advantages of our American, *Dyer* 122
——— Grecian, *Thom.* 2 : 57
——— ſpread liberty, *Thom.* 57
Coloſſus ſtood near Rhodes acroſs the raging flood, *Tick.* 110
——— his ſtride an hour's ſail, *Tick.* 110
Colour, wear what beſt becomes, *Cong.* 119
——— no complexion all alike can bear, *Cong.* 119
Colours mellow to ſhade and ripen into light, *Pitt* 209
——— are but phantoms of the day, *Hughes* 271
——— with that they're born, with that they fade away, *ib.*
Cok's tooth to have, *King* 356
Columbus diſcovers America, *Cow.* 2 : 30
Combat, ſolemn conditions of, *Pope il.* 1 : 117
——— lifts of diſpos'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 118
——— of Hudibras and Talgol, *Butl.* 1 : 83, 84
——— of Ralph and Colon, *Butl.* 1 : 84, 85
——— of Crowdero and Hudibras, *Butl.* 1 : 89
Come, Lord Jeſus, *Watts* 157
Comedy loves an humble verſe, *Roſc.* 263
——— ſometimes raiſes its voice, *Roſc.* 263
——— abuſe of, *Dry.* 1 : 286, ſeq.
——— expoſed follies of men, *Dry.* 1 : 287
——— reflects ſpots or graces, *Wall.* 105
Comets, what, *Dry.* 1 : 64
——— God's beacons, *Cow.* 2 : 143
——— heralds of woe, *Broome* 27
——— wild omens to the vulgar, ſcience to the wiſe, *Sav.* 38
——— ſhook their fatal hair, *Rome L.* 72

Comets forewarn'd the Theban war, *Pope il.* 1 :
——— their paths various, *Mall.*
——— march with lawleſs horrour bright, *Prior* 1 :
Comforter ſent, *Milt.* 2 :
Comforts of a friend, *Watts*
Commands are no conſtraints, *Milt.* 3
Commendation, nine-pence, *Butl.* 1
Commentators each dark paſſage ſhun, *Young* 1 :
——— and hold their farthing candle to the ſun, *ib.*
——— in Homer view, more than he knew, *Swift* 2 :
——— partiality aſ, *Dry.* 7 :
Commerce, wealthy goddeſs, *Gay* 1 :
——— child of Liberty and Peace, *Sav.*
——— brings riches, *Young* 3 :
——— gives arts as well as gain, *Young* 3 :
——— learning, virtue, gold, *Young* 3 :
——— ſpread through every land, *Pitt*
——— brings India home, *Pitt*
——— mix'd mankind, *Rowe L.*
——— ancient channels of, *Dyer*
Common crime one common fate requires, *Pope od.* 4 :
——— fame, nothing ſo falſe, *Roch.*
——— forms were not deſign'd, *Swift* 1 :
——— directors to a noble mind, *Swift* 1 :
Common-ſewers foretell the weather, *Gay* 1 :
Common-wealth ſounds like a common whore, *Dry.* 2 :
Common wit ſuppoſes common ſenſe, *Dry.* 2 :
Commoner of love, without a wife, *Fent.*
Commons houſe of, firſt appointed, *Thom.* 2 :
Communion is an inward feaſt, *Parn.*

Commutual death, the fate of war, - *Pope il.* 1 : 242.
Companions in woe yield no relief, *Milt.* 2 : 156.
Company, he who loves not his own, is wretched, *Cow.* 2 : 290.
——— like all, except your own, *Pitt* 285
Compariſon, *Shen.* 146.
——— juſt, what, *Butl.* 1 : 43.
——— and complaint, *Watts* 94.
Compariſons are odious, *Swift* 2 : 328.
Compaſſion checks my ſpleen, *Parn.* 99
——— ſwells our grief, *Young* 1 : 60.
——— ill-judged, dangerous, *Ow.* 4
Competence is vital to content, *Young* 2 : 147.
Competency yields happineſs, *Cow.* 2 : 357.
Complaint, *Cow.* 1 : 199. *Young* 2 : 3. *Broome* 134. *Aken.* 289. *Watts* 209.
——— advantage of the firſt, *Butl.* 2 : 101
Complexion, how ſoon fades, *Cong.* 115
Compoſt to dung the ground, *Dry.* 3 : 148
Compotation dire prolong'd, reaſon quits her empire, *Phil.* 76
Comus, *Mtlt.* 3 : 121
——— ſon of Bacchus and Circe, *Milt.* 3 : 139.
Concealment, *Cow.* 1 : 285
——— artful ill becomes the brave, *Pope od.* 3 : 223
Conceit, a glittering thought, *Pope* 1 : 103
——— all glares alike, *Pope* 1 : 104.
Conceits, miſty ſons of Night, *Parn.* 105
Concertion of deſign, in works of God, *Young* 3 : 49.

Conciſen

Conciſeneſs, pleaſes every gueſt in verſe, *Weſt* :
Concord, heavenly-born, ſoul of the world, *Tick.* 1
——— life of the world and ſafety of mankind, *Rowe L.* 1
——— who the warring elements doſt bind, *Rowe L.* 1
——— come, and bolt the iron-gates of war, *Pitt* :
——— before whoſe balm Rage drops his ſteel, *Collins* :
Confeſſion and pardon, *Watts*
Confidence ſupplies all worth, *Butl.* 2 : 5
Conflagration of the world, *Mil.* 2 : 1
——— and judgment, *Pom.* :
Conformity divine, man created to, *Milt.* 2 : 1
Confucius ſtood ſuperior and alone, *Pope* 1 : 2
Confuſion of tongues, *Milt.* 2 : 1
Congreve, poems of,
——— epiſtle to Halifax,
——— mourning muſe of Alexis,
——— to the king,
——— birth of the Muſe,
——— on Mrs. Hunt ſinging,
——— Priam's lamentation,
——— lamentations of Hecuba, &c.
——— paraphraſe on Horace,
——— ſtanzas in imitation of Horace,
——— imitation of Horace,
——— ſong,
——— the reconciliation,
——— abſence,
——— ſong,
——— ſong in dialogue,
——— *ſong,*

Congreve, the petition, 55
——— ſong, 56
——— ſong, 56
——— verſes occaſioned by a lady's writing, 57
——— epigram on Mrs. Hunt, 57
——— ſong, 58
——— hymn to harmony, 58
——— verſes to the memory of Gethin, 64
——— epitaph on the Huntingdons, 65
——— to Dryden on his Perſius, 66
——— eleventh ſatire of Juvenal, 68
——— prologue to Queen Mary, 81
——— epilogue at the opening the theatre, 83
——— prologue to Pyrrhus, 84
——— epilogue to Oroonoko, 85
——— prologue to Huſband his own cuckold, 87
——— prologue to A very good wife, 89
——— prologue to the Court, 91
——— tears of Amaryllis for Amyntas, 93
——— to Cynthia, 99
——— Amoret, 102
——— Leſbia, 103
——— Doris, 103
——— to ſleep, elegy, 106
——— to Kneller, 108
——— to a candle, elegy, 109
——— Ovid's third book of love, 111
——— of pleaſing, 142
——— letter to Cobham, 146
——— on Miſs Temple, 149

Congreve, Pindaric ode, 151
——— to Godolphin, 164
——— an impoſſible thing, 169
——— peaſant in ſearch of his heifer, 176
——— Homer's hymn to Venus, 177 / *Dry.* 2 : 137
——— harmonious, *Add.* 38
——— fancy's unexhauſted ſtore, *Add.* 38
Conjugal love, no greater bliſs, *Milt.* 2 : 12
Conquer, who believe they can, *Dry.* 6 : 82
Conquering people to themſelves a prey, *Thom.* 2 : 71
Conqueror greateſt, lord of his appetites, *Lanſ.* 188
——— introduced the chace, *Som.* 16
Conquerors, illuſtrious by triumph, *Butl.* 1 : 94
——— cruel ſpoilers, *Otw.* 15
——— foes of peace and ſcourges of mankind, *Pope od.* 4 : 26
Conqueſt, right of *Cow.* 2 : 230
——— is heaven's gift, *Cow.* 2 : 123
——— deſtruction of mankind, *Broome* 55
——— its laurels flouriſh, but in human woe, *Broome* 55
——— is thy flight, *Pope od.* 3 : 312
——— ceaſe, and ſlavery be no more, *Pope* 1 : 74
Conſcience, court of, *Butl.* 1 : 201
——— God's umpire, *Milt.* 1 : 79
——— wakes deſpair, *Milt.* 1 : 102
——— condemns or acquits, *Dry.* 1 : 251
——— upbraiding, is the fiend that haunts, *Hughes* 265
——— teſt of every mind, *Dry.* 7 : 310
——— well informed is ever the ſame, *Dry.* 2 : 79
——— more than friendſhip ſway'd, *Smith* 196

Conſcience, of guilt is prophecy of pain, *Young* 2 : 184
——— makes the guilty ſqueak, *Gay* 2 : 123
——— intereſt ill-diſguiſed, *Dry.* 2 : 103
——— ſhould have vacation, *Butl.* 1 : 201
——— ſtretchers, who, *Butl.* 2 : 108
Conſcientious frauds, *Butl.* 2 : 87
Conſcious honour ſupplies peace of mind, *Som.* 169
——— merit, juſtly bold, *Dry.* 2 : 55
Conſent makes the act one's own, *Butl.* 1 : 206
Conſequences imputed, if not neceſſary, unfair, *Black.* 6
Conſolation, *Young* 3 : 1
——— cancels the complaint, *Young* 3 : 18
——— loſt on the afflicted, *Milt.* 3 : 29
——— ſource of from above, *Milt.* 3 : 29
Conſolations, what heights of, crown my ſong, *Young* 3 : 81
Conſpiracies no ſooner form'd than executed, *Add.* 255
Conſtable, to outrun, *Butl.* 1 : 151
Conſtancy, like a rock, *Dry.* 6 : 184
——— is built on manly minds, *Rowe L.* 341
——— true, no time, no power can move, *Gay* 2 : 226
Conſtant, *Cow.* 1 : 302
——— to keep the purpoſed end in view, *Rowe L.* 101
——— minds by grief are try'd, *Prior* 1 : 79
Conſtantine, on his paintings, *Hughes* 249
Conſtraint turns pleaſure into pain, *Som.* 281
Conſumption, a flattering diſeaſe, *Dry.* 5 : 224
Contemplation, ſedate compeer of night, *Thom.* 1 : 160
Contempt of order, manners profligate, *Watt* 312
——— ſymptoms of a diſeas'd and bloated ſtate, *ib.* 312
Contending nations won and loſt the day, *Pope il* 2 : 179

Content,

Content, happineſs of, *Den.* 8
——— a cordial in keeneſt grief, *Pom.* 268
——— from noiſe and courts retires, *Sav.* 8
——— on a life well-ſpent, *Swift* 2 : 2
——— O ſweetneſs of, ſeraphic joy! *Lanſ.* 186
——— nothing wanting, nothing can deſtroy, *Lanſ.* 186
——— who finds, finds happineſs, *Gay* 2 : 150
——— is wealth, *Dry.* 3 : 203
——— the ſtyle below, *Young* 3 : 107
——— is joy and virtue too, *Young* 3 : 107
——— dame of the ruddy cheek, *Parn.* 60
——— of ſpirit muſt from ſcience flow, *Prior* 2 : 103
——— is all the gods can give, *Som.* 260
——— with eaſe, *Broome* 53
——— of mind, the poor man's wealth, *Dry.* 2 : 51
——— that lives to reaſon, *Mall.* 236
——— bear thy lot, *Prior* 2 : 17
——— thyſelf to be obſcurely good, *Add.* 328
——— to live, content to die, unknown, *A. Phil.* 334
Contented Shepherd, *Rowe* 63
——— every thing charms, *Dyer* 143
Contentedly he ſlept, as cheaply as he din'd, *Cong.* 74
Contention, with ſuperior ſway, to wave, *Pope il.* 2 : 312
——— ſhun, ſure ſource of woe, *Pope il.* 1 : 276
Contentment, *Rowe* 49
——— where not too little, or too much gives peace, *ib.* 49
——— hymn to, *Parn* 78
——— lovely, laſting peace of mind, *Parn* 78
——— ſweet delight of human kind, *Parn* 78
——— ſureſt friend, *Thom.* 2 : 135

Contentment, laugh'd with peace, *Parn.* 144
Conteſt hard, not for fame, but life, *Pope il.* 2 : 179
——— with force, brutiſh, *Milt.* 1 : 177
Conteſts mighty riſe from trivial things, *Pope* 1 : 127
Contingency, page of ſtrong, *Dry.* 1 : 315
Converſation, *Prior* 2 : 225
——— is but carving, *Swift* 2 : 21
Converſe, by gay lively ſenſe inſpir'd, *Thom.* 1 : 63
——— when moral wiſdom ſhines, *Thom.* 1 : 63
——— of the wiſe and good, as free, as joyous, *Thom.* 2 : 171
——— breathing mix'd improvement with delight, *id.* 2 : 171
Converſion by fire and ſword, *Butl.* 2 : 295
Convert, love of, *Parn.* 253
——— ſurpaſſes the lover and the parent, *Parn.* 254
——— a torch of love divine, *Parn.* 254
Conviction breathes conviction, *Thom.* 2 : 169
Cook, art of, whether natural or acquired, *King* 221
—— muſt pleaſe by cleanlineſs, *King* 224
Cookery, art of, *King* 203
——— extent of, *Shen.* 171
Cooks, Homer's heroes, *King* 210
Cook-maid, the turnſpit and the ox, *Gay* 2 : 186
Cooper, work for, *Gay* 2 : 4
Cooper's hill, *Den.* 7
——— eternal wreaths ſhall grow, *Pope* 1 : 67
Coquet, *Sam.* 238 / *Hughes* 122
——— faireſt tyrant of the plain, *Hughes* 122
——— laugh'd at her adoring ſwain, *Hughes* 122
Coquette, *Broome* 118

Coquette mother and daughter, *Gay* 1 : 261
Coquettes, in sylphs, aloft repair, *Pope* 1 : 129
Corah, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 146, seq.
Cordus expostulates with the gods, *Rowe L.* 365
——— rehearses his military exploits, *Rowe L.* 366
——— execrates Egypt, the fatal land, *Rowe L.* 366
——— pictures to himself the removal of the ashes, *ib.* 167
——— burns Pompey's body, *Rowe L.* 363
——— erects a monument for Pompey, *Rowe L.* 365
——— writes an inscription, *Rowe L.* 365
Corinna, *Lans.* 190 / *Swift* 1 : 79
Corinthian order, rise of, *Pyor* 14
Coriolanus, prologue to, *Lyte.* 101
Cork screw, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 311
Cormorants, that croud the court, *Pope ad.* 4 : 170
——— nor human sight, nor wrath divine revere, *id.* 4 : 190
Corneille, with Lucan's spirit fir'd, *Collins* 277
——— with Shakespeare's force and fire, *Lyte.* 28
Cornelia, passion of, on the death of Pompey, *Rowe L.* 373
——— communicates Pompey's last commands, *Rowe L.* 375
——— gives herself up to grief, *Rowe L.* 375
——— performs the last rites to Pompey, *Rowe L.* 380
——— faints at the sight of Pompey, *Rowe L.* 332
Cornish squire, prologue to, *Garth* 117
Cornutus, character of, *Dry.* 7 : 175
——— praise of, *Dry.* 7 : 346
Cornwall, verses on [by Mr. Duncombe], *Lyte.* 88
——— sav'd his leader's life, but lost his own, *Lyte.* 89
Cornwallis, verses to Lord, *Broome* 56

Cornwallis, great, without the vices of the great, *Broome* 56
Coromandel, coaſt of, *Dyer* 116
——— trade to, *Dyer* 116
Coronet, this commoner's head aims for, *Prior* 1 : 153
Coronis, ſtory of, *Add.* 128
Corruption of nature tempts to ambition, *Cow.* 2 : 221
——— tranſmitted, *Milt.* 2 : 72
——— bane of freedom, *Thom.* 2 : 51
——— mortal bane of freedom, *Aken.* 213
——— o'er court, o'er ſenate ſpread, *Aken.* 213
——— undermining hand of, *Thom.* 2 : 120
——— of the times, *Roſc.* 255
——— like a flood, ſhall deluge all, *Pope* 2 : 123
——— dark like fate, ſaps a ſtate, *Pope* 2 : 13
——— ſways mankind, *Gay* 2 : 158
——— barr'd by ſtaying from vain travel, *Weſt* 260
——— in a diſtant ſoil, ſtrongly aſſays the youthful, *ib.* 261
——— ſpreads contagion o'er the land, *Gay* 2 : 151
——— deep, eats our ſoul away, *Thom.* 2 : 176
——— daſh, in her proud career, *Aken.* 345
——— her ſlaves be taught, that Vice was born to fear, *ib.*
——— dragg'd at length to her fate, *Aken.* 333
Corydon, *Hughes* 121
Coſt on graves is merely thrown away, *Pope* 1 : 265
Cotton, growth of every ſultry clime, *Dyer* 71
Couch plain, and only rich his mind, *Cong.* 74
Covenant to eſpouſe, *Butl.* 1 : 324
Coventry, Lady Anne, *Som.* 224
Covetous man, a Tantalus, *Cow.* 2 : 354
——— a ſlave, *Cow.* 2 : 273

Covetous man, folly of, *Cow.* 2 : 273
Council it beſeems to ſpeak, *Pope il.* 2 : 124
Counſel, *Cow.* 1 : 257, 307
Counſels of Almighty mind, ſeek not to find, *Pope il.* 1 : 60
Countenance, to ſcrew, *Butl.* 1 : 271
Country, love of, chief end of life, *Phil.* 54
——— was his deareſt mother, *Swift* 2 : 288
——— love of, zealous and blind, *Weſt* 260
——— and fond, as is the love of womankind, *ib.* 260.
——— pleaſure of, *Milt.* 2 : 18
——— view of, *Shen.* 59.
——— dogs love nobler ſport, *Gay* 1 : 203.
——— and ſcorn the pranks of dogs at court, *Gay* 1 : 203.
Country-life, *Cow.* 2 : 324. *Swift* 1 : 219
——— happineſs of, *Thom.* 1 : 148 *Dry.* 2 : 144
——— praiſe of, *Dry.* 5 : 138.
Countryman and Jupiter, *Gay* 2 : 148.
Country-mouſe, *Cow.* 2 : 317.
——— parſon, happy life of, *Pope* 1 : 354
——— walk, how fair a face nature wears in, *Dyer* 129
——— workhouſes propoſed, *Dyer* 89.
Courage length of life denies, *Pope il.* 1 : 208
——— from hearts, and not from numbers grows, *Dry.* 1 : 73
——— with virtue over-rul'd, *Add.* 55
——— in deceiving ſhown, *Aken.* 346
——— by an impious cauſe is curſt, *Rowe L.* 252
——— diſhonour'd to the Bravo's trade, *Thom.* 2 : 84
Courſe, the deſperateſt, is wiſeſt, *Butl.* 1 : 269

Courſe of nature is the art of God, *Young* 3 : 44
Court, ſplendor of, all a cheat, *A. Phil.* 335
—— deceitful lottery of, *Cow.* 1 : 202
—— refines the language of the plain, *Gay* 1 : 163
—— affords much food for ſatire, *Young* 1 : 83
—— it abounds in lords, *Young* 1 : 83
—— prologue to, *Cong.* 91
Courteſy oft found in lowly ſheds, *Milt.* 3 : 132
Courtier muſt be ſupple, full of guile, *A. Phil.* 334
—— any ape ſurpaſſes, *Swift* 2 : 148
—— in malice and grimaces, *Swift* 2 : 148
Courtier-trick, to ſerve himſelf and forget his friend, *Prior* 2 : 2
—— and Proteus, *Gay* 2 : 86
—— of reptile race, *Gay* 2 : 87
—— practiſes the frauds of every ſhape, *Gay* 2 : 87
—— never forc'd to leave his lyes, *Gay* 2 : 88
Courtiers, who moſt promiſe, are the leaſt ſincere, *Gay* 2 : 262
—— are diſciplin'd to cheat, *Gay* 2 : 262
—— riſe upon their maſters' fall, *Swift* 2 : 42
Courtly ſycophants, caitifs vile, *Weſt* 269
Courts, ſneaking tribe of flattery, *Dyer* 131
—— that inſalubrious ſoil to peace, *Young* 2 : 247
—— flattery and falſehood flouriſh, *Prior* 2 : 211
—— paſſion does with intereſt barter, *Prior* 2 : 212
—— Hymen holds by Mammon's charter, *Prior* 2 : 212
Coward, no force, no firmneſs ſhows, *Pope il.* 2 : 15
—— his colour comes and goes, *Pope il.* 2 : 15
—— a bloodleſs image of deſpair, *Pope il.* 2 : 15
—— driven headlong on by fear, *Rowe L.* 292
——'s weapon never hurts the brave, *Pope il.* 1 : 337.

Cowardice alone is loſs of fame, *Dry.* 3 : 1[illegible]
Cowards, moſt men are, *Roch.* 324
——— call for death, *Hughes* 61
——— good counſel loſt on, *Dry.* 2 : 70
——— arts of mean expedients try, *Dry.* 2 : 84
——— their own misfortunes frame, *Rowe L.* 70
——— by their own feigning fancies betray'd, *Rowe L.* 70
——— are cruel, *Gay* 2 : 30
——— never tread the paths of dangerous ſome, *Weſt* 141
Cowley, elegia dedicatoria, 1 : 3
——— preface to edition of 1656, 1 : 7
——— juvenile poems, 1 : 25
——— to Biſhop of Lincoln, 1 : 27, 112
——— preface to juvenile poems, 1 : 28
——— to the reader, 1 : 30
——— Conſtantia and Philautus, 1 : 31, 47
——— echo, 1 : 35
——— ſong, 1 : 37
——— letter, 1 : 46
——— ſong, 1 : 49
——— Pyramus and Thiſbe, 1 : 54
——— Sylva, 1 : 64
——— Carleton, elegy on, 1 : 64
——— Clarke, elegy on, 1 : 65
——— dream of Elyſium, 1 : 67
——— on the king's return, 1 : 70
——— vote, 1 : 73
——— poetical revenge, 1 : 76
——— to Dutcheſs of Buckingham, 1 : 78
——— *to his godfather*, 1 : 79

Cowley

——— pleaſant poverty preferable to diſcontent
——— to his miſtreſs,
——— on incertainty of fortune,
——— in praiſe of the preſent,
——— on ſhortneſs of life,
——— on an invitation to Cambridge,
——— motto,
——— on wit,
——— to Lord Falkland,
——— on death of Sir Wootton,
——— on death of Jordan,
——— on his majeſty's return,
——— on death of Vandyke,
——— on Prometheus, ill-painted,
——— ode inviting to drink,
——— friendſhip in abſence,
——— to a lady, who made poſies for rings,
——— prologue to Guardian,
——— epilo[illegible]

Cowley on Crashaw, I: 136
——— Anacreontics, I: 139
——— elegy on Anacreon, I: 150
——— occasional verses, I: 155
——— Christ's passion, I: 155
——— on Orinda, I: 158
——— on Lord Broghill, I: 161
——— to Oxford, I: 164
——— on the chair made of Drake's ship, I: 167
——— on the death of the Earl of Balcarres, I: 170
——— on Dr. Harvey, I: 173
——— ode from Catullus, I: 176
——— on the Restoration, I: 179
——— on the queen, I: 195
——— complaint, I: 199
——— on Tuke's tragi-comedy, I: 205
——— on Philips' death, I: 206
——— hymn to light, I: 210
——— to Royal Society, I: 214
——— on Drake's chair, I: 220
——— prologue to Cutter of Colman-street, I: 221
——— the mistress, I: 223
——— thraldom, I: 225
——— the given love, I: 226
——— Spring, I: 229
——— writing in lemon-juice, I: 231
——— inconstancy, I: 233
——— not fair, I: 234
——— Platonic love, I: 235
——— the change, I: 236

Cowley clad all in white, 1 : 237
——— leaving me, loving many, 1 : 238
——— my heart diſcovered, 1 : 229
——— anſwer to Platonics, 1 : 240
——— vain love, 1 : 241
——— the ſoul, 1 : 243, 271
——— the paſſions, 1 : 246
——— wiſdom, 1 : 247
——— the deſpair, 1 : 248
——— the wiſh, 1 : 249
——— my diet, 1 : 251
——— the thief, 1 : 252
——— all over love, 1 : 253
——— love and life, 1 : 254
——— the bargain, 1 : 255
——— the long life, 1 : 256
——— counſel, 1 : 257, 307
——— reſolved to be loved, 1 : 259
——— diſcovery, 1 : 261
——— againſt fruition, 1 : 262
——— love undiſcovered, 1 : 263
——— the given heart, 1 : 264
——— the prophet, 1 : 265
——— the reſolution, 1 : 266
——— called Inconſtant, 1 : 267
——— the welcome, 1 : 267
——— the heart fled again, 1 : 269
——— women's ſuperſtition, 1 : 270
——— the ſoul, 1 : 271
——— echo, 1 : 272

Cowley, the rich rival, 1 : 273
——— againſt hope, 1 : 274
——— for hope, 1 : 275
——— love's ingratitude, 1 : 277
——— the frailty, 1 : 278
——— coldneſs, 1 : 279
——— enjoyment, 1 : 279
——— ſleep, 1 : 282
——— beauty, 1 : 282
——— the parting, 1 : 283
——— my picture, 1 : 284
——— the concealment, 1 : 285
——— the monopoly, 1 : 286
——— the diſtance, 1 : 287
——— the increaſe, 1 : 288
——— love's inviſibility, 1 : 289
——— looking on and diſcourſing with miſtreſs, 1 : 289
——— reſolved to love, 1 : 290
——— my fate, 1 : 292
——— heart-breaking, 1 : 293
——— the uſurpation, 1 : 294
——— maiden-head, 1 : 295
——— impoſſibilities, 1 : 297
——— ſilence, 1 : 298
——— the diſſembler, 1 : 299
——— the inconſtant, 1 : 300
——— the conſtant, 1 : 302
——— her name, 1 : 303
——— weeping, 1 : 304
——— *diſcretion*, 1 : 305

— the tree,
— unbelief,
— the gazers,
— the incurable,
— [illegible],
— the innocent-ill,
— dialogue,
— verſes loſt on a wager,
— bathing in the river,
— love given over,
— poem on the late civil-war,
— Puritan and Papiſt,
— character of a holy ſiſter,
— force of love,
— on power of love,
— pindaric odes,
— Olympic ode,
— Nemean ode,
— [illegible]

Cowley, to the New Year, 2 : 46
——— life, 2 : 49
——— Iſaiah, chap. xxxiv. 2 : 51
——— plagues of Egypt, 2 : 54
——— Davideis, 2 : 70
——— on Cromwell's government, 2 : 209
——— eſſays, 2 : 261
——— ode on liberty, 2 : 261, 289
——— tranſlations from Martial, 2 : 277
——— of ſolitude, 2 : 284
——— of obſcurity, 2 : 291
——— of agriculture, 2 : 297
——— paraphraſe of Horace, 2 : 321
——— country-life, 2 : 324
——— the garden, 2 : 326
——— of greatneſs, 2 : 337
——— of avarice, 2 : 349
——— paraphraſe on Horace, 2 : 355
——— dangers of an honeſt man, 2 : 358
——— Claudian's old man of Verona, 2 : 265
——— ſhortneſs of life, 2 : 366
——— uncertainty of riches, 2 : 366
——— danger of procraſtination, 2 : 372
——— of myſelf, 2 : 377
——— wiſh of, 2 : 379
——— prompted to poetry how, 2 : 380
——— epitaphium auctoris, 2 : 387
——— on experimental philoſophy, 2 : 388
——— tranſlation of his epitaph, *Add.* 68
——— *a mighty* genius, *Add.* 35

Cowley, the waiting-maid, 1 : 306
——— the cure, 1 : 308
——— the ſeparation, 1 : 308
——— the tree, 1 : 309
——— unbelief, 1 : 310
——— the gazers, 1 : 311
——— the incurable, 1 : 312
——— hour, 1 : 313
——— the innocent-ill, 1 : 314
——— dialogue, 1 : 316
——— verſes loſt on a wager, 1 : 318
——— bathing in the river, 1 : 320
——— love given over, 1 : 321
——— poem on the late civil-war, 1 : 323
——— Puritan and Papiſt, 1 : 343
——— character of a holy ſiſter, 1 : 353
——— force of love, 1 : 354
——— on power of love, 1 : 356
——— pindaric odes, 2 : 3
——— Olympic ode, 2 : 7
——— Nemean ode, 2 : 15
——— praiſe of Pindar, 2 : 20
——— the reſurrection, 2 : 22
——— the Muſe, 2 : 25
——— to Hobbes, 2 : 28
——— deſtiny, 2 : 31
——— Brutus, 2 : 34
——— to Dr. Scarborough, 2 : 37
——— life and fame, 2 : 41
——— the extaſy, 2 : 43

Craggs, ennobled by himself, by all approv'd, *Pope* 2 : 147
——— and prais'd, unenvy'd, by the Muse he lov'd, *ib.* 2 : 147
——— in death to Addison succeeds, *Tick.* 190
——— swift after him thy social spirit flies, *Tick.* 191
Cranes to pigmy nations bring wounds and death, *Pope il.* 1 : 105
Crashaw, death of, *Cow.* 1 : 136
Create, Gods and Poets only can, *Pitt* 228
Created-good, illusive all, *Mall.* 226
Creation, of love divine the child, *Young* 3 : 104
Creation, sung, *Milt.* 1 : 227, 228
——— all very good, *Milt.* 1 : 225
——— is one vast exchange, *Young* 3 : 265
——— ends, one link dissolved, *Wall.* 21
Creator proved from view of animals, *Black.* 205
——— their sensations, *Black.* 207, seq.
——— their instincts, *Black.* 207
——— from the intellectual world, *Black.* 208
——— hymn to, *Black.* 226
——— of the world, ode to, *Hughes* 189
——— praises of, the most ancient use of poetry, *Hughes* 188
——— spoke, and light arose, *Hughes* 190
——— taught time to try his infant wings, *Hughes* 190
——— present at once in all, and by no place confin'd, *id.* 190
——— without beginning, without end, *Hughes* 190
——— his hand unseen divides to all their food, *Hughes* 191
——— and the whole world of life sustains, *Hughes* 191
——— all in all, *Som.* 221
——— remember your, *Watts* 72
——— and creatures, *Watts* 50
Creatures execute God's word, vengeance or the love, *Watts* 42

Cowley, o'er-run with wit, *Add.* 35
——— fits deep-mouth'd Pindar to his lyre, *Add.* 35
——— admirer of mixt wit, *Add.* 165
——— affectation of, *Dry.* 7 : 106
——— his moral pleaſes, not his pointed wit, *Pope* 2 : 217
——— imitated, *Pope* 1 : 347
——— irregular in his ſtanzas, *Cong.* 156
——— on death of, *Den.* 54
Cowper, lord Chancellor, ode to, *Hughes* 237 / *A. Phil.* 354
——— ſupport of friendleſs right, *A. Phil.* 357
——— lips with thymy language ſweet, *A. Phil.* 357
——— the robe of Juſtice wore, *A. Phil.* 359
Coxcomb, made by induſtry and art, *Roch.* 311
Coxcombs, an ever empty race, *Gay* 2 : 62
——— to all but coxcombs are a jeſt, *Gay* 2 : 69
——— prating, kindle wrath, comtempt or hate, *Gay* 2 : 110
——— blind to real merit, *Gay* 2 : 169
——— in vicious frolics fancy ſpirit, *Gay* 2 : 169
——— are of all ranks and kinds, *Gay* 2 : 138
——— vanity beſots them all, *Gay* 2 : 138
Coy, an ode, *Broome* 61
Cradle-hymn, *Watts* 368
Cradle and the tomb ſo nigh, *Prior* 2 : 183
Craft of woman-kind would you encreaſe, *Cong.* 111
Craggs, epiſtle to, *Pope* 2 : 331 / *A. Phil.* 340
——— will be aſham'd of, *Pope* 1 : 357
——— for candour known, *A. Phil.* 340
——— ſtateſman, yet friend to truth, *Pope* 2 : 165

Critical moment, *Prior* 1 : 271
Criticiſm, eſſay on, *Pope* 1 : 91
——— the Muſes' handmaid, *Pope* 1 : 95
——— denotes diſpraiſe, *Broome* 11
——— modeſty eſſential to true, *Broome* 12
——— to be circumſcribed by Candour, *Broome* 13
——— verbal, *Mall.* 159
Critics, fate of, *Gay* 1 : 146
——— what muſt be their morals, *Pope* 1 : 114
——— on verſe, as ſquibs, on triumphs wait, *Young* 1 : 99
——— are partial to their judgment, *Pope* 1 : 91
——— like curs, feed on ſcraps, *Pitt* 389
——— taught by the Thracian dog to ſnarl, *Pitt* 389
——— cull the weeds for the flowers, *Garth* 50
——— foes to the tribe whence they trace their clan, *Fent.* 315
——— on modern plays, *Butl.* 2 : 207
——— regulate our theatres, *Dry.* 2 : 249
Crocodile, whoſe fell tears enſnare, *Thom.* 2 : 101
Crocodile's eye, hieroglyphic for the morning, *Young* 1 : 231
——— vulnerable in the belly, *Butl.* 2 : 306
Croft, journey of, *Den.* 40
Cromwell deſcribed, *Cow.* 1 : 336
——— government of, *Cow.* 2 : 209
——— funeral ſolemnity, *Cow.* 2 : 210
——— an extraordinary man, *Cow.* 2 : 215
——— tramples on king and parliament, *Cow.* 2 : 216
——— ſets up a protectorſhip, *Cow.* 2 : 116
——— wickedneſs of, *Cow.* 2 : 218
——— ſuppreſſed juſtice, if againſt him, *Cow.* 2 : 249
——— changes the nature of things, *Cow.* 2 : 250

Creatures, ſcourges of our Maker's rod, *Watts* 43
——— hazard of loving. *Watts* 131
Crecy's fight eternal honours won, *Hughes* 51
Creech, on his tranſlation of Lucretius, *Wall.* 180
Credit raiſe not by another's bluſh, *King* 301
Crefcent to lay low, *Wall.* 199
Creſſy was loſt by kickſhaws and ſoup-meagre, *Fent.* 333
——— ſwam in blood, *Add.* 11
Creſſy. See Crecy.
Cretans, through mere complexion lie, *Pitt* 195
Crete, queen of iſles, *Broome* 105
——— chalky cliffs, *Pope ed.* 4 : 34
——— ancient home of law, *Aken.* 176
Creuſa miſſing, *Dry.* 5 : 384
——— foretels future fate of Æneas, *Dry.* 5 : 384
Cries, now awake the dead, *Mall.* 192
——— of the town, *Gay* 1 : 125
Crimes, but permitted, not decreed, *Dry.* 3 : 272
——— expiate leſs with greater, *Butl.* 1 : 193
——— lead to crimes, *Mall.* 177
——— there are ills to come for, *Dyer* 112
Crimſon, diſcoverer of, *Dyer*, 77
——— bluſh, *Dry.* 7 : 49
Critic, office of, *Broome* 8
——— abuſe of the office of, *Broome* 8
——— partial, who, *Broome* 10
——— envious and malicious, *Broome* 10
——— Tartars in learning, *Broome* 11
——— eye, that microſcope of wit, *Pope* 3 : 234
——— learning flouriſh'd moſt in France, *Pope* 1 : 121

Critical

Crowdero, a fiddler, *Butl.* 1 : 51
——— for leg had deputy of oak, *Butl.* 1 : 53
——— led in triumph and impriſoned, *Butl.* 1 : 96, 97
Crowds run to extremes, *Dry.* 1 : 212
Crown, a pageant, *Lanſ.* 181
——— a wreath of thorns, *Mik.* 2 : 178
——— learn not to flatter, nor inſult, *Lytt.* 27
——— on ſtealing one, *Swift* 1 : 355
Crowns, a noble gem in, to pardon, *Bul.* 2 : 116
——— below ſkill and courage were, *Tick.* 128
Crows to ſhoot, is powder flung away, *Gay* 1 : 183
——— flee from ſmell of powder, *Butl.* 1 : 121
——— and ravens croaking, ominous, *Butl.* 1 : 250
Crucifixion, by Angelo, *Young* 1 : 233
Cruel heart ill ſuits a manly mind, *Pope il.* 1 : 285
——— miſtreſs makes a froward wife, *King* 323
——— gift, epilogue, *Rowe* 35
Cruelty, made a ſport, *Butl.* 2 : 194
——— to hate remorſeleſs ſucceeds, *Thom.* 2 : 196
——— and luſt, *Pom.* 275
——— and mother, ſhall they ſtand ſo near, *Sav.* 39
Cruſades, banditti ſaints, *Thom.* 2 : 84
Cryſtal with quick ſcents revives the modiſh ſpleen, *Gay* 1 : 23
Cuckolds hear the laſt, *Dry.* 7 : 299
Cuckoo ſends her uniſon of woe, *Sav.* 58
Cuckow, ode to, *Aken.* 255
——— ruſtic herald of the ſpring, *Aken.* 255
Cuddy, *A. Phil.* 318
Cudgel-playing, *Som.* 119
Cudgels to croſs, *Butl.* 2 : 5

Culture of the heart is man's ſcience, *Young* 3 : 63
Cumæ, temple of, deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 114
Cunning over-reached, *Milt.* 2 : 201
Cunning-woman is a knaviſh fool, *Lytt.* 41
Cupid, God of ſoft deſire, *Hughes* 178
—— wounds hearts, and leaves them to a woman, *Gay* 1 : 41
—— bow-bending, *Dry.* 2 : 157
—— review of, *Hughes* 73
—— in ambuſh, *Prior* 2 : 29
—— turned ploughman, *Prior* 2 : 248
—— ſtroller, *Prior* 2 : 248
—— miſtaken, *Prior* 1 : 111
—— and Ganymede, *Prior* 1 : 108
—— and Hymen, *Mall.* 184 *Fent.* 222
—— gods of love and marriage, *Mall.* 184
—— and Plutus, *Shen.* 194
—— Hymen and Plutus, *Gay* 2 : 49
—— and Scarlati, *Hughes* 128
——, his promiſe, *Prior* 2 : 260
Cupids ride the Lion of the deep, *Pope* 3 : 239
Cur, was ever one ſo curs'd ? *Gay* 2 : 188
—— the horſe and ſhepherd's dog, *Gay* 2 : 109
—— and maſtiff, *Gay* 2 : 74
Curate, complaint of hard duty, *Swift* 1 : 99
Cure, far worſe than the diſeaſe, *Conv.* 1 : 308 *Buck.* 119
Cureleſs ill with patience to bear, *Dry.* 3 : 63
Curfew, knell of parting day, *Gray* 337
—— bell, *Thom.* 2 : 106

Curio, a ſpeaker turbulent and bold, *Rowe L.* 58
——— barter'd liberty for gold, *Rowe L.* 202
——— falls in Afric, *Rowe L.* 201
——— what avail thy popular arts, *Rowe L.* 201
——— thy reſtleſs mind, that ſhook thy country, *Rowe L.* 201
——— thou the firſt victim of thy war, *Rowe L.* 201
——— epiſtle to, *Aken.* 333
——— ode to, *Aken.* 212
——— by infamy the mindful dæmon ſway'd, *Aken.* 216
Curioſity, a mighty traveller, *Weſt* 264
——— makes pilgrims, *Cow.* 1 : 169
——— a crime, which in the ſex needs no excuſe, *Swift* 1 : 11
Curll, from the blanket, flies high in air, *Pope* 3 : 141
Curls on curls, the head is built before, *Dry.* 7 : 273
Curſe hangs over the blaſphemer's head, *A. Phil.* 383
——— of curſes is our curſe to love, *Young* 3 : 2
——— of kings, for ſubjects to be poor, *Rowe L.* 128
Curſed with bleſſings, *Cong.* 40
Curſhip oppoſed to worſhip, *Butl.* 1 : 90
Cuſtard blaſphemed, *Butl.* 1 : 17
Cuſtom, power of, *Butl.* 2 : 267; *Weſt* 299
——— how vaſt his influence; how wide his ſway! *Weſt* 312
——— exemplified in the Spartan youth, *Weſt* 300
——— o'erawes the faint and timorous mind, *Weſt* 312
——— is a law, *Lanſ.* 205
——— the world's great idol, we adore, *Pom.* 341
——— makes current in the man follies of the child, *Fent.* 227
——— conquers fear and ſhame, *Gay* 2 : 52
Cutts, verſes to Lord John, *Watts* 113

Cyclops,

Cyclops, one-eyed brothers, *Add.* 50
——— hoſt of Giants, *Add.* 50
——— habitation and character of, *Dry.* 6 : 29
——— character of, *Pope od.* 3 : 231
——— a lawleſs nation of gigantic foes, *Pope od.* 3 : 169
——— rude and unconſcious of a ſtranger's right, *ib.* 3 : 233
——— of Euripides, *Dry.* 7 : 143
——— of Theocritus, *Duke* 99
Cyenus transformed, *Add.* 120
Cyder, *Phil.* 33
——— bottled, *Phil.* 72
——— improved, *Phil.* 72
——— new, waſh ſorrow from the ſoul, *Gay* 1 : 79
Cyder-land unſtain'd with guilt, *Phil.* 78
——— obſequious ſtill to thrones, *Phil.* 78
Cyder-mill, *Phil.* 63
Cyllarus and Hylonome, loves and death of, *Dry.* 4 : 92
Cymbeline, dirge in, *Collins* 280
Cymon and Iphigenia, *Dry.* 3 : 256
Cynarctomachy, *Butl.* 1 : 39
Cynthia ſhines at noon of night, *Hughes* 66
——— elegy, *Cong.* 99
——— ode to, *Shen.* 147
Cypreſs by the noble mourner worn, *Rowe L.* 142
Cyprus to Love's goddeſs dear, *Rowe L.* 349
Cyrene, built under the Auſpices of a crow, *Pitt* 202
——— Carnean feaſt annually kept at, *Pitt* 203

D

Dab at Taw, *Som.* 297
Dad and Mam, names too common, *Dry.* 2 : 262

Dædalus built the temple at Cumæ, *Dry.* 6 : 113
Dagger, dead-doing blade! *Som.* 339
Dagon, god of Philiſtins, *Milt.* 1 : 20, 21
——— worſhiping of, *Butl.* 1 : 42
D'Aiguillon, invitation to Ducheſs, *Lyt.* 86
Dalila, Samſon's ſnare, *Milt.* 3 : 14
——— gains on Samſon to reveal his ſecret, *Milt.* 3 : 15
Damagetus, nor will I paſs unſung, thy ſire, *Weſt* 172
——— the friend of juſtice and of truth, *Weſt* 172
Damaſcus, prologue to ſiege of, *Mall.* 173
Damaſk'd meads yield flowers uſeful in potables, *Phil.* 68
Dame loſes pity, who loſt her ſhame, *Dry.* 7 : 298
—— religion, fought for, *Butl.* 1 : 4
Dames, who native beauty want, *Prior* 2 : 60
——— uglier look, the more they paint, *Prior* 2 : 60
Damme, cries another, *Gay* 2 : 24
Damned, place of, *Swift* 2 : 245
Damocles like all great men, *Cow.* 2 : 348
Damon, an eclogue, *Walſh* 348
——— and Alexis, *Duke* 174
——— and Cupid, *Gay* 1 : 258
——— and Daphne, an eclogue, *Walſh* 343
——— and Delia, epiſtle to, *Lyt.* 47 / *Sav.* 152
——— a bookiſh mind with pedantry unfraught, *Sav.* 152
Damps of oblivion ſhed on the filial dulneſs, *Dry.* 2 : 114
Damſels cull the ſnowy fleece, or twiſt the purpled *Pope od.* 3 : 171
Dan Jackſon, his picture, *Swift* 1 : 233, 234, 235
——— defence of, *Swift* 1 : 236
Dancing, a ceremony of religion, *Cow.* 2 : 303

Cowley, o'er-run with wit, *Add.* 35
——— fits deep-mouth'd Pindar to his lyre, *Add.* 35
——— admirer of mixt wit, *Add.* 165
——— affectation of, *Dry.* 7 : 106
——— his moral pleaſes, not his pointed wit, *Pope* 2 : 217
——— imitated, *Pope* 1 : 347
——— irregular in his ſtanzas, *Cong.* 156
——— on death of, *Den.* 54
Cowper, lord Chancellor, ode to, *Hughes* 237 / *A. Phil.* 354
——— ſupport of friendleſs right, *A. Phil.* 357
——— lips with thymy language ſweet, *A. Phil.* 357
——— the robe of Juſtice wore, *A. Phil.* 359
Coxcomb, made by induſtry and art, *Roch.* 311
Coxcombs, an ever empty race, *Gay* 2 : 62
——— to all but coxcombs are a jeſt, *Gay* 2 : 69
———, prating, kindle wrath, comtempt or hate, *Gay* 2 : 110
——— blind to real merit, *Gay* 2 : 169
——— in vicious frolics fancy ſpirit, *Gay* 2 : 169
——— are of all ranks and kinds, *Gay* 2 : 138
——— vanity beſots them all, *Gay* 2 : 138
Coy, an ode, *Broome* 61
Cradle-hymn, *Watts* 368
Cradle and the tomb ſo nigh, *Prior* 2 : 183
Craft of woman-kind would you encreaſe, *Cong.* 111
Craggs, epiſtle to, *Pope* 2 : 331 / *A. Phil.* 340
——— will be aſham'd of, *Pope* 1 : 357
——— for candour known, *A. Phil.* 340
——— ſtateſman, yet friend to truth, *Pope* 2 : 146

Darkneſs, one of the Egyptian plagues, *Cow.* 2 : 63
——— hymn to, *Yal.* 355
——— things appear alike in, *Yal.* 357
——— pavilion of God, *Yal.* 358
——— guilt's inevitable doom, *Young* 3 : 71
Dart, ſwift to perform heaven's will, *Pope il.* 2 : 59
Date ſhort is, preſcrib'd to mortal man, *Pope il.* 2 : 117
—— whoſe bounds were fix'd, before his race began, *ib.* 117
Date ſhort, of all-flagitious power, *Lanſ.* 298
Davenant, too aſpiring, miſcarries, *Dry.* 1 : 265 *Wall.* 109
Daughters of men, *Milt.* 2 : 105
David, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 136 *Parn.* 154
——— whoſe harp devotion in a rapture ſtrung, *Parn.* 154
——— from the flock, advanced to the throne, *Parn.* 163
——— renowned for muſic and poetry, *Buck.* 97
——— the monarch after God's own mind, *Pope* 1 : 250
——— his life a ſcene of danger and a ſtate of war, *Prior* 2 : 180
——— feigns madneſs, *Cow.* 2 : 134
——— reſort to at Adullam, *Cow.* 2 : 135
——— encounters Goliah, *Cow.* 2 : 151
——— lamentation over Saul and Jonathan, *Som.* 204
Davideis, *Cow.* 2 : 70
Day, each breathes his, then ſinks into his clay, *Gay* 2 : 192
—— each ſteals me from myſelf away, *Broome* 164
—— after day brings truth to light, *A. Phil.* 381
—— each has its unguarded hour, *Gay* 1 : 209
—— one abſtemious, to grief and anguiſh, *Pope il.* 2 : 206
—— of death, ſhall pronounce on all our days, *Young* 2 : 142

Day of death, absolve them or condemn, *Young* 2 : 142
Day decreed by fates, yet come it will, *Pope il.* 1 : 210
— of judgment, *Rosc.* 249
Days to curtail, *Butl.* 1 : 122
—— to number teach, *Pitt* 244
—— good or bad for scenting, *Som.* 26
Dead, how sacred! *Young* 2 : 49
—— to insult, is cruel and unjust, *Pope od.* 4 : 212
—— fate and their crime have sunk them to the dust, *ib.* 212
—— alone find true repose, *Mall.* 333
—— sin and sorrow are no more, *Mall.* 333
—— are the best acquaintance, *Swift* 2 : 29
—— will ne'er complain, *Garth.* 65
—— the lumber of the world, *Roch.* 331
—— and for ever lost, Patroclus lies, *Pope il.* 2 : 312
—— friend, character of, *Mall.* 205
—— as a door-nail, *Gay* 1 : 271
—— horse, the venison of the prescient brood, *Gay* 2 : 193
—— lift at, to help out, *Butl.* 1 : 110
Dean [Swift], his manner of living, *Swift* 2 : 361
—— panegyric on, *Swift* 2 : 165
—— long privileg'd to rail, *Swift* 2 : 113
—— letter to, when in England, *Swift* 2 : 28
—— on birth-day of, *Swift* 2 : 371
—— verses on his birth-day, *Swift* 2 : 340
—— and Duke, *Swift* 2 : 343
—— epilogue by, *Swift* 1 : 214
Dearest friends, they say, must part, *Swift* 2 : 263
Dears, of all her, she never slander'd one, *Pope* 2 : 112
Dearth of words a woman need not fear, *Young* 1 : 119

Death, { *Lanſ.* 180 / *Waſh.* 317
——— one of the guards of Hell, deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 57
——— deſcribed, *Buck.* 12
——— nothing but, can cure a broken heart, *Buck.* 14
——— what? blood only ſtopp'd interrupted breath, *Prior* 2 : 183
——— motion, end of, which with life began, *Prior* 2 : 183
——— only ſhews us what we knew was near, *Prior* 2 : 183
——— what? an end of all our tumults here, *Pom.* 282
——— equal lot of poverty and ſtate, *Pom.* 282
——— none but the dead do know, *Pom.* 320
——— wiſhing for, and yet afraid to die, *Pom.* 320
——— no mortal can repel, *Pom.* 324
——— ourſelves and all our works we owe, *Hughes* 209
——— true portrait of, who can take? *Young* 2 : 131
——— the tyrant never ſat, *Young* 2 : 131
——— ſin-born, *Milt.* 2 : 65
——— ſon of Sin, *Milt.* 2 : 53
——— begot by Satan on Sin, *Milt.* 1 : 60, 61
——— irreſiſtible, *Milt.* 1 : 62
——— deſcription of, *Milt.* 1 : 57
——— Sin's wages, Grace's now, *Dry.* 1 : 9
——— endleſs miſery, *Milt.* 2 : 72
——— by ſin, *Milt.* 2 : 87
——— to life is crown or ſhame, *Milt.* 3 : 60
——— like ſleep, *Milt.* 2 : 133
——— nature ſhrinks at, *Milt.* 2 : 100
——— kinds of, *Milt.* 2 : 100, 101
——— to the good, gate of life, *Milt.* 2 : 138
——— thou pleaſing end of human woe, *Rowe L.* 192

Death, thou cure for life, thou greateſt good below, *Rowe L.* 192
——— ſtill may'ſt thou fly the coward and the ſlave, *ib.* 192
——— and thy ſoft ſlumbers only bleſs the brave, *ib.* 192
——— thoughts of, terrify, *Den.* 134
——— to be wiſhed, or deſpiſed, *Den.* 134
——— a port from tempeſt, *Den.* 136
——— that frightful ſound, *Dry.* 1 : 305
——— paſſage from an inn, *Den.* 141
——— the paſſage to heaven, *Wall.* 40
——— our appointed goal, *Pitt* 244
——— fear of, none happy under, *Black.* 122
——— religion, thy force alone diſarms, *Black.* 124
——— thought of, indulge, *Young* 2 : 53
——— ſlain by her patient victor, *Prior* 1 : 22
——— thought of, ſole victor of its dread, *Young* 3 : 81
——— kills not the buds of virtue, they ſpread, *Thom.* 1 : 63
——— you only prove, what duſt we doat on, *Pope* 1 : 194
——— double of man, *Young* 2 : 206
——— certain, time uncertain, *Den.* 137
——— the dark, irremeable way, *Pope il.* 2 : 205
——— ſtands ardent on the edge of war, *Pope il.* 2 : 214
——— inevitable deſcends on all, *Pom.* 324
——— what makes it ſweet, are certain hopes of bliſs, *ib.* 324
——— inexorable, *Cow.* 1 : 66
——— unavoidable, *Cow.* 1 : 154; *Cong.* 46
——— if heaven decree, *Dry.* 7 : 50
——— ſtrips us of all, *Cong.* 47
——— gives ſcope to the heir to riot, *Cong.* 47
——— only is the lot, which none can miſs, *Pope od.* 3 : 90

Death, that cup the beſt muſt taſte, *Pope ed.* 3 : 90
——— a deſtroyer of quotidian prey, *Young* 2 : 115
——— his, my youth, my noon-tide his, *Young* 2 : 115
——— be your theme, in every place and hour, *Young* 2 : 115
——— that mighty hunter, earths them all, *Young* 2 : 65
——— ſtill frowns, guilt points the tyrant's ſpear, *Young* 2 : 67
——— a fate which all muſt try, *Pope il.* 2 : 84
——— to be expected, but not feared, *Prior* 2 : 94
——— will not always wait upon command, *Rowe L.* 85
——— nor aw'd by foreſight, nor miſled by chance, *Prior* 1 : 184
——— directs his ebon lance, *Prior* 1 : 184
——— inſults of, the wiſe defy, *Garth* 45
——— fools, through inſenſibility, *Garth* 45
——— what the guilty fear, *Garth* 45
——— the pious crave, *Garth* 45
——— ſought by the wretch, *Garth* 45
——— vanquiſh'd by the brave, *Garth* 45
——— though a tyrant, offers liberty, *Garth* 45
——— an iron ſlumber, *Dry.* 1 : 300
——— iron reign of, *Dry.* 3 : 128
——— iron hand of, *Smith* 113
——— ſure lot of every mortal excellence, *Broome* 95
——— call it ſoft tranſition, *Young* 2 : 58
——— but entombs the body, *Young* 2 : 58
——— age and diſeaſe its harbingers, *Young* 2 : 59
——— friend of human woes, *Mall.* 296
——— a glad relief from grief, *Dry.* 3 : 136
——— not call untimely, what heaven decreed, *Dry.* 3 : 137
——— the balm of miſeries, *Milt.* 3 : 28
——— the opium of pain, *Milt.* 3 : 28

Death, that opiate of the ſoul, *Pope* 2 : 108
——— the gift moſt welcome to woe, *Gay* 1 : 320
——— ends all pain, *Milt.* 3 : 26
——— the wretch's laſt relief, *Pope* 1 : 243
——— cure of the miſer's wiſh, and coward's fear, *Prior* 2 : 183
——— anger dread not, but expect his power, *Prior* 2 : 184
——— in time of miſery, delays, *Pom.* 228
——— is a path, that muſt be trod, *Parn.* 77
——— a port of calm, a ſtate of eaſe, *Parn.* 77
——— ſad refuge from the ſtorms of fate, *Gray* 346
——— to the wretched is an end of care, *Lanſ.* 294
——— is free, that laſt relief, *Rowe L.* 240
——— comes opportunely like a friend, *Rowe L.* 357
——— to ſet me free from fortune's power, *Rowe L.* 357
——— ſets all free, *Milt.* 3 : 59
——— a ſure retreat from infamy, *Garth* 75
——— thou cure of all our idle ſtrife, *Broome* 131
——— wiſh of the juſt, and refuge of th' oppreſt, *Broome* 131
——— the great arrear all muſt pay, *Broome* 44
——— unworthy of our fears, *Rowe L.* 122
——— to chooſe, diſtinguiſhes the brave, *Rowe L.* 187
——— is only certain oracle, *Lytt.* 97
——— the curtain drops, and ſhuts the ſcene of woe, *Hughes* 281
——— leads to life and to the bleſt abode, *Black.* 124
——— the wretch's laſt relief, *Dry.* 3 : 69
——— man's make encloſes its ſure ſeeds, *Young* 2 : 33
——— ſure fate of every mortal, *Pope od.* 4 : 5
——— knocks, we hear, and yet we will not hear, *Young* 2 : 112
——— ſtill draws nearer, never ſeeming near, *Pope* 2 : 57
——— haſtes amain, *Broome* 165

Death, ill-exchang'd for bondage, *Pope od.* 4 : 108
—— quite breaks the ſpring, and motion ends, *Young* 3 : 74
—— opens to our eyes all ſcience, *Som.* 244
—— makes the good man in a moment wiſe, *Som.* 244
—— is what we ſhould diſdain, *Prior* 1 : 148
—— deſpiſed for fame, *Buck.* 98
—— flies from grief, *Lanſ.* 162
—— how beautiful, when earn'd by virtue, *Add.* 325
—— pangs of, gentler than deſpair, *Fent.* 283
—— cave of, *Garth* 81
—— court of, *Gay* 2 : 110
—— proſpect of, *Pom.* 319
—— temple of, *Buck.* 11
—— vale of, *Buck.* 11
—— guardians of the temple of, *Buck.* 12
—— we ſeek and ſhun, *Young* 2 : 25
—— the great teacher wait, *Pope* 2 : 32
—— is beyond the goddeſs Fortune's power, *Rowe L.* 325
—— purſues the coward as he flies, *Swift* 1 : 152
—— ſolemn thoughts of, *Watts* 338
—— black fear of, that ſaddens all, *Pope* 2 : 256
—— unwinds the labyrinths of fate, *Young* 2 : 135
—— and ſtraightens its inextricable maze, *Young* 2 : 135
—— great proprietor of all, *Young* 3 : 10
—— the deep, the bitter draught, *Pope od.* 4 : 197
—— wraps all in ſhades, *Pope od.* 4 : 198
—— nor beauty can arreſt, nor muſic charm, *A. Phil.* 315
—— diſſolv'd the marriage-knot, *Prior* 2 : 205
—— ſhall mix the fame of every field, *Rowe L.* 284
—— *demands* a tear, *Mall.* 243

, ghaſtly with pale ſuffuſion, *Mall.* 244
makes us all a name, *Dry.* 7 : 353
ſtrikes the ſexton no farther than his fees, *Gay* 2 : 193
a night-piece on, *Parn.* 75
a poem on, *Broome* 126
a thouſand ways lead to, *Broome* 126
unaw'd by power, beggars and kings alike to it, *ib.* 127
the great birth-right of mankind, *Thom.* 2 : 180
the bark, that wafts us to the ſhore, *Thom.* 2 : 180
marks in blood her way, *Broome* 49
and Daphne, *Swift* 2 : 192
ſhould get young deathlings, *Swift* 2 : 193
faculty, his humble friends, *Swift* 2 : 194
majeſty of terrors, *Swift* 2 : 193
of Roman ſoldiers by ſerpents, *Rowe L.* 411
and eternity, *Watts* 60
and life by woman, *Cow.* 1 : 84
of a relation, verſes on, *Watts* 290
untimely of an acquaintance, *Shen.* 16
I have heard myſelf to, *Young* 3 : 189
a pleaſant road, that leads to fame, *Lanſ.* 184
s harbingers lie latent in the draught, *Prior* 2 : 134
charged piſtols, *Butl.* 1 : 50
, ſtand, like Mercuries, in every way, *Young* 2 : 163
ten thouſand, better than ſtain honour, *Add.* 265
eſs laurel, the victor's due, *Dry.* 3 : 185
-- we were, from repetition of reprieve, *Young* 2 : 111
— far from it, ſuch are already dead, *Young* 2 :
——— their hearts are bury'd, the world their grave, *ib*
deſtroys diſpatch, *Den.* 90

Deborah,

Deborah, *Parn.* 133
——— woman born to fame, *Parn.* 133
——— rose a mother of the land, *Parn.* 139
Decay of parts we all must feel, *Pope* 2 : 289
Deceiving the world, what, *Cow.* 2 : 292
Deceit, whose conscious eye ne'er looks direct, *Thom.* 2 : 62
December warns to annual jollities, *Phil.* 75
Decencies, content to dwell for ever, in, *Pope* 2 : 111
Decency, celestial maid, *Swift* 1 : 249
——— descend from heaven to Beauty's aid, *Swift* 2 : 240
——— 'tis thou must fan the lover's fire, *Swift* 2 : 240
——— of mind, so lovely in the sex, *Swift* 1 : 106
——— want of, want of sense, *Rosc.* 217
Decent boldness ever meets with friends, *Pope od.* 3 : 187
——— and even a stranger recommends, *ib.* 3 : 187
——— competence we fully taste, *Young* 1 : 147
Decimation under Cromwell, *Cow.* 2 : 248
Decree of God, madness to question, *Dry.* 1 : 312
——— not necessitating, *Milt.* 2 : 46
——— vain the search to find, *Tick.* 184
——— immutable, no force can shake, *Pope il.* 1 : 61
Dedication is a wooden leg, *Young* 1 : 113
Deed moral, or well-natured, exceeds other desert, *Buck.* 101
Deeds, though mute, speak loud, *Milt.* 3 : 15
——— alone our counsel must commend, *Pope od.* 3 : 139
——— above the nerve of mortal arm, *Milt.* 3 : 28
——— to pray by, *Dry.* 2 : 179
——— must decide our fate, *Pope il.* 2 : 227
——— best, how wanting in their weight! *Young* 2 : 132
Defeats made victories, *Butl.* 2 : 92

Defenceleſs virtue meets with fate unkind, *King* 308
Defender of the faith, *Cow.* 1 : 182
——— Henry VIII, *Den.* 12
Deformity in manners and in face, *King* 304
Degenerate bees, *Gay* 2 : 163
——— world, that courts the yoke, *Add.* 252
Degree, conſiſtent with liberty, *Milt.* 1 : 165
Deification of Claudius, Varronian ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 162
Deiotarus ſollicited to beg ſupplies of Parthia, *Rowe L.* 338
Deiſt, ſelf-deceived, *Dry.* 1 : 246
Deity, on, *Buck.* 110
——— with all perfection crown'd, *Prior* 2 : 115
——— 'tis hard to ſtrive againſt, *Prior* 2 : 23
De la Motte, dialogue from, *Hughes* 165
Delany, epiſtle to Carteret, *Swift* 2 : 112
——— news from Parnaſſus, *Swift* 1 : 186
——— poem by, *Swift* 1 : 216
——— reply of, *Swift* 1 : 241
——— villa of, *Swift* 1 : 264
——— on the libels againſt him, *Swift* 2 : 128
——— to George-Nim-Dan-Dean, *Swift* 1 : 229
——— verſes by, to Swift, *Swift* 2 : 280
——— and Carteret, libel on, *Swift* 2 : 121
——— to, *Swift* 1 : 159
Delay, danger of, *Watts* 241
Delays to jealous minds a torment prove, *A. Phil* 377
Delia, an eclogue, *Walſh* 354
——— epiſtle to, *Pom.* 253
——— young, fickle, fair, a levity inborn, *Sav.* 153
——— adjur'd to pity, *Ham.* 213

Delia in the country, *Ham.* 214
—— ſhe breathes in woods the fragrant air, *Ham.* 214
—— deſpair of poſſeſſing, *Ham.* 216
—— loſt, *Ham.* 217
—— married to, *Ham.* 221
—— with her I ſcorn the idle breath of praiſe, *Ham.* 223
—— alone can pleaſe, and never tire, *Ham.* 224
—— on birth-day of, *Ham.* 218
—— virgin-fears her nicer tongue reſtrain, *Ham.* 219
—— verſes to, *Ham.* 220, 225
—— to, *Sben.* 72
Delight beyond the bliſs of dreams, *Milt.* 3 : 149
Delphian oracle dumb, *Dry.* 7 : 275
Delirious faction bellowing loud, Liberty, *Thom.* 2 : 140
Deluge, brought on the earth, *Milt.* 2 : 110, 112
—— abated, *Milt.* 2 : 113
—— began to fall, that mighty ebb, never to flow, *Swift* 1 : 9
—— mankind retrieved after, *Dry.* 3 : 309 / *Dry.* 3 : 315
—— would enlarge the king's domain, *Wall.* 23
—— and conflagration, miniſters of vengeance, *Young* 3 : 6
Delville, verſes on one of the windows of, *Swift* 1 : 266
Deluſion, world given up to, *Milt.* 2 : 158
Demar, elegy on, *Swift* 1 : 179
Democritus and Heraclitus, *Prior* 2 : 12
—— laughs at the follies of men, *Dry.* 7 : 284
Demodocus, bard of fame, taught by the gods, *Pope od.* 3 : 204
—— the loves of Mars and Cytherea ſings, *ib.* 3 : 213
Demogorgon, tyrant of Fairies, *Dry.* 3 : 183
Demoniacs diſpoſſeſſed, *Milt.* 2 : 222

Demoſthenes uſed pebbles, to help his ſpeech, *Butl.* 1 : 10
Demoſthenic ſtrength, weight of ſenſe, *King* 386
Denham, poems of, 7
——— Cooper's hill, 7
——— deſtruction of Troy, 20
——— on Stafford, 39
——— on Lord Croft's journey, 40
——— on Killigrew and Murrey, 43
——— to Mennis, 44
——— epigram, 49
——— to five Members of Houſe of Commons, 62
——— Weſtern wonder, 64, 65
——— news from Colcheſter, 67
——— on Cowley's death, 54
——— ſpeech againſt peace, 58
——— ſong, 70
——— on Fletcher, 71
——— to Fanſhaw, 72
——— a dialogue, 74
——— on game of cheſs, 77
——— on Dido's paſſion, 78
——— of prudence, 87
——— of juſtice, 97
——— progreſs of learning, 102
——— old age, 110
——— remembered, as long as Cooper's hill, *Add.* 38
Dennis, a pindaric ode, *Dry.* 2 : 297
——— who long had warr'd with modern Huns, *Pope* 2 : 347
Deptford, navy-building town, *Pope* 1 : 346
Deriſion, that tongue of gall, Sacv. 43

Deriſive taunts ſpread from gueſt to gueſt, *Pope od.* 3 : 73
Dermot and Sheelah, *Swift* 2 : 64
Deſcription, to avoid trivial accidents in, *Dry.* 1 : 284
———— held the place of ſenſe, *Pope* 2 : 155
Deſcriptions foul, offenſive, *Roſc.* 218
———— lively and affecting, *Pitt* 349
Deſert, to riſe on firm baſis of, *Add.* 53
Deſire and poſſeſſion, *Swift* 2 : 45
—— not in Nature's power to quench, *King* 266
—— our own to have, moſt formidable fate, *Young* 3 : 113
—— to reign, ſcorns the reverſion of a throne, *Pope* 1 : 284
—— of conqueſt, ſways the giddy maid, *Gay* 1 : 335
Deſires prove our ruin, *Dry.* 7 : 282
Deſpair, *Cow.* 1 : 248
——— no vulture like, *Lanſ.* 222
——— worſt of miſeries, *Pom.* 271
——— black child of Guilt, *Fent.* 294
——— ſullen ſounds his grief beguil'd, *Collins* 271
——— grim-viſag'd, *Gray* 332
——— mounts light, alternate hopes prevail, *Pope od.* 4 : 170
——— when nigh, delays are fatal, *Pom.* 247
——— ſeek for counſel in, *Rowe L.* 340
——— the laſt and beſt defence, *Buti.* 2 : 34
——— gives courage to the weak, *Som.* 65
——— of life, the means of ſaving ſhows, *Dry.* 5 : 466
Deſpairing lover, *Dry.* 4 : 308 / *Walſh* 333
———— ſhepherd, *Prior* 1 : 45
Deſperate cures for deſperate ills, *Dry.* 2 : 90
———— *villain*, ſteel'd by his crimes, dares, *Hughes* 302

Deſſus graces all the feaſt, *King* 218
Deſtiny, *Cow.* 2 : 31
——— extenſive ſway, *Cow.* 2 : 32
——— pathleſs, *Dry.* 1 : 94
——— whatever is, is done by, *Dry.* 3 : 63
——— forms in cauſes firſt, what is to be, *Dry.* 3 : 76
——— in the planets, *Butl.* 1 : 32
Deſtruction, grim with blood, *Phil.* 15
——— like a vulture, hovers nigh, *Hughes* 279
——— preſages of, to a realm, *Hal.* 227
Detraction from her preſence flies, *Hughes* 232
Devil, the firſt rebel, *Butl.* 2 : 325
——— tempts, then betrays, *Butl.* 1 : 31
——— name him, and he's always near, *Prior* 1 : 139
———-out-witted, *Som.* 335
Devon, hail native land! *Gay* 1 : 170
Devonſhire, to the Duke of, *Prior* 1 : 280
Devotion and the Muſe, *Watts* 127
——— when luke-warm, is undevout, *Young* 2 : 84
——— did her time divide, *Young* 3 : 151
——— advanced by perſecution, *Butl.* 2 : 70
——— by promotion, *Butl.* 2 : 70
——— to the public, glorious flame, *Thom.* 2 : 138
——— moral gravitation, *Thom.* 2 : 139
Dew, tranſparent beauties of the dawn, *Hughes* 211
Dews, ſilver-footed, *Mall.* 239
Diagoras the Rhodian, victor at the ceſtus, *Weſt* 168
Dialogue, *Cow.* 1 : 316 / *Pope* 1 : 357
——— an art now almoſt loſt, *Buck.* 76

Dialogue, which the old Grecians knew, *Buck.* 76
——— in alluſion to Horace, *Swift* 2 : 109
——— between a poet and his ſervant, *Pitt* 281
Diamond rings felonious hands adorn, *Cong.* 128
Dian, quiver'd, ſiſter of the Day, *Pope il.* 2 : 216
Diana, temple of, *Dry.* 3 : 97
—— lady of the leaf, *Dry.* 3 : 184
Diaſenna, harangue of, *Garth* 42
Dice have baniſhed all taſte, *Mall.* 297
—— riddle on a pair of, *Swift* 1 : 328
Dick, a maggot, *Swift* 2 : 93
—— variety of, *Swift* 2 : 95
Diction, only the colouring, *Dry.* 3 : 20
Didius, vile uſurer, bought the empire, *Dyer* 25
Dido, ſtory of, *Dry.* 5 : 328
—— paſſion of, *Dry.* 6 : 35
—— prepares a hunting match, *Dry.* 6 : 41
—— by a ſtorm driven to a cave with Æneas, *Dry.* 6 : 44
—— contrives her own death, *Dry.* 6 : 67
—— to Æneas, *Dry.* 4 : 193
Die, to die is to be free, *Lanſ.* 291
—— betimes, die innocent, *Pom.* 284
—— is but the ſureſt way to live, *Broome* 129
—— as we do, we muſt remain, *Pom.* 326
—— the daſtard firſt, who dreads to die, *Pope il.* 1 : 81
—— or conquer, are the terms of war, *Pope il.* 2 : 146
—— of nothing, but a rage to live, *Pope* 2 : 109
Dies noviſſima, *Pom.* 344
Diet, *Cow.* 1 : 251
Difficulties prove a ſoul great, *Dry.* 1 : 314

Digeſtion, inſtruments of, *Black.* 193
Dignity of dreſs adorns the great, *Pope od.* 3 : 171
——— of mien, to awe, *Pope ed.* 3 : 203
Dingley and Brent, *Swift* 1 : 290
Diocleſian, Saloaian garden of, *Cow.* 2 : 336
Diogenes, a coiner, *Butl.* 2 : 275
——— paltry tub of, *Butl.* 1 : 137
Diomed, the force of, Tydeus' ſon, *Pope il.* 1 : 185
——— oppoſes the return to Greece, *Pope il.* 1 : 267
——— ſeconded by Neſtor, *Pope il.* 1 : 267
——— wounded by Paris, *Pope il.* 1 : 337
——— wounded by Pandarus, *Pope il.* 1 : 155
——— cured by Minerva, *Pope il.* 1 : 156
——— enabled to diſcern gods from mortals, *Pope il.* 1 : 156
——— kills Pandarus, *Pope il.* 1 : 163
——— wounds Venus, *Pope il.* 1 : 165
——— greatly diſtinguiſhes himſelf, *Pope il.* 1 : 151
——— like a ſweeping torrent, *Pope il.* 1 : 155
——— undertakes to go as ſpy, *Pope il.* 1 : 383
——— accompanied by Ulyſſes, *Pope il.* 1 : 394
——— elides Venus, *Pope il.* 1 : 165
——— and Glaucus, interview, *Pope il.* 1 : 197
——— exchange armour, *Pope il.* 1 : 279
Diomede refuſes to engage in the war, *Dry.* 7 : 13
——— recounts the miſeries of war, *Dry.* 7 : 14
Diomedes, adventures of, *Garth* 137
Dione, a paſtoral tragedy, *Gay* 2 : 207
——— prologue for, *Gay* 1 : 275
Dionyſius, Homer's thoughts refines, *Pope* 1 : 119
Diores, leader of the Epeian race, *Pope il.* 1 : 148

Diores, in vain his valour, and illuſtrious line, *Pope il.* 1 : 147
Diræ, daughters of night, *Dry.* 7 : 88
Dire is the omen, when the valiant fear, *Rowe L.* 304
Dirce's fountain bluſh'd with Grecian blood, *Pope* 1 : 276
Directors build caſtles in the ſeas, *Swift* 1 : 206
——— promiſes but wind, *Swift* 1 : 208
Dirge, *Gay* 1 : 79
Diſappointment *Shen.* 159
——— of a promiſed hour, *Young* 2 : 34
——— and relief, *Watts* 196
Diſarray, the tumult of the fight, *Pope il.* 2 : 41
Diſcarded toaſt, *Som.* 241
Diſcontent, univerſal, *Cow.* 2 : 352
——— a proof of immortality, *Young* 2 : 164
——— incurable conſumption of our peace, *Young* 2 : 164
Diſcontented and unquiet, *Watts* 240
Diſcord, ſoliloquy of, *Garth* 64
——— nurſe of War, *King* 368
——— dire ſiſter of the Slaughtering Power, *Pope il.* 1 : 143
——— ſmall at her birth, but riſing every hour, *ib.* 1 : 143
——— red with blood, *Broome* 107
——— dire parent of tremendous woes, *Broome* 109
——— waits upon divided power, *Pope* 1 : 284
——— luſt of, fires thy ſoul, *Pope* 1 : 295
——— in patriot form, debauches us, *Dry.* 1 : 297
——— periwigg'd with ſnakes, *Swift* 2 : 350
——— harmony not underſtood, *Pope* 2 : 39
Diſcords make the ſweeteſt airs, *Butl.* 1 : 305
Diſcovery, *Cow.* 1 : 261 / *Lanſ.* 166

Diſcovery,

——— banquet of the mind,
——— ſententious and inſtructive,
ſcretion!
——— thou wert ne'er a friend to Love,
——— moderate your coſt,
——— be my guide,
——— covers what it would blame,
——— all virtue in,
dain,
—— provokes diſdain,
dainful look reveals ſeeds of hatred,
eaſe, deſcribed,
—— prayer to,
—— Death's dark agent to luxuriant Eaſe,
aſes, ſeat of,
—— conquered,
—— incident to cattle,
uiſe, 'tis great, 'tis manly, to diſdain.

Diſpenſary, building of, *Garth* 19, 23
Diſpoſitions, variety of, *Aken.* 15
——— final cauſe of, *Aken.* 16
Diſputants like knights-errant, *Butl.* 2 : 278
Diſputation, to run in debt, by, *Butl.* 1 : 8
Diſpute about religion ſeldom accompanies practice, *Young* 2 : 127
Diſputes, in wrangling ſpend the day, *Den.* 92
Diſſembler, *Cow.* 1 : 299
Diſſenſions, like ſmall ſtreams, firſt begin, *Garth* 44
Diſtaff, ſpinning-wheel, and loom, far are caſt, *Thom.* 1 : 222
Diſtance, *Cow.* 1 : 287
——— immenſe! between the gods and man, *Pope il.* 1 : 169
Diſtinction nice, to ſplit a caſe, *Butl.* 1 : 201
Diſtinctions overſtrained, *Butl.* 2 : 277
——— of this life are quite cutaneous, *Young* 2 : 228
——— none on the dead await, *Broome* 44
Diſtreſs muſt aſk, and gratefully receive, *King* 274
Diſtreſſes induſtry inſpire, *Sav.* 61
Diſtruſtful ſenſe with modeſt caution ſpeaks, *Pope* 1 : 117
Dittany deſcribed, *Dry.* 7 : 67
Ditties to troll, *Butl.* 1 : 211
Ditty, *Gay* 1 : 62
Diverſions profeſt, preſent us with a ſhroud, *Young* 3 : 3
——— talk of death, like garlands o'er a grave, *Young* 3 : 4
Divine attributes, *Pom.* 297
——— love, *Wall.* 205; *Parn.* 262
——— ſweet affections flow from, *Parn.* 262
——— above the joys of ſenſe, *Parn.* 262
——— O, extreme of ſweet deſire, *Parn.* 263

Divine

Divine nature, properties, divided into perſons, *Pope od.* 3 : 2
——— poeſy, *Wall.* 223
——— poetry, *Hughes* 81
Divines, who change with the changing ſcene, *Swift* 1 : 90
Divinity Supreme, Author of Nature, *Weſt* 232
——— paramount to all, by all obey'd, *Weſt* 233
——— ſupreme, unbounded, univerſal Lord, *Weſt* 233
——— in thick darkneſs mak'ſt thy dread abode, *Weſt* 233
——— without a Νοῦς, *Pope* 3 : 234
Diviſion ceaſe, and nations join in leagues of peace, *Pope* 1 : 118
Divorce, the public brand of ſhameful life, *Parn.* 12
Doctor, incomparable ſoporific, *Thom.* 2 : 183
——— ſweet, ſleeky, dear, pacific ſoul, *Thom.* 2 : 183
——— around you the conſenting audience ſleeps, *Thom.* 2 : 183
Doctors differ, *Prior* 2 : 255
Doctrine, to be judged of by analogy, *Dry.* 1 : 255
Dodder'd oaks divide, *Pope od.* 4 : 167
Doeg, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 174
Dog, deſcription of a good ſort, *Tick.* 143
——— choice of, for the female, *Som.* 70
——— will be patient, ſtruck with a bone, *Swift* 2 : 329
——— and bear, *Som.* 268
——— and the fox, *Gay* 2 : 119
——— and ſhadow, *Swift* 1 : 209
——— and thief, *Swift* 2 : 15
Dogs, management of, *Dry.* 5 : 165
——— ſnarl about a bone, *Butl.* 2 : 5
——— ſymptoms of their madneſs, *Som.* 75, ſeq.
——— heal their wounds by licking, *Butl.* 2 : 82
Dog-bolt fortune, *Butl.* 1 : 156

Dog-ſtar's unpropitious ray, *Pope* 3 : 215
Dog-trick, Fortune ſhews, *Butl.* 1 : 100
Dog-trot to ride, *Butl.* 1 : 217
D'Oily ſtuffs uſeleſs in winter, *Gay* 1 : 181
Dole dealed among foes, *Milt.* 8 : 58
Dolon undertakes to be a ſcout, *Pope il.* 1 : 307
—— ſwift of foot, and matchleſs in the race, *Pope il.* 1 : 307
—— tells the ſituation of the Trojans, *Pope il.* 1 : 311
—— ſlain, *Pope il.* 1 : 312
Domeſtic-manners, *Akin.* 290
—— peace, that port, to which the wiſe are bound, *Waſh* 283
Domingo, miſcarriage at, *Cow.* 2 : 247
Dominion's limits fixed by its end, *Akin.* 340
Domitilla, verſes on, *Swift* 2 : 143
Donavert taken, *Add.* 58
Donne, ſatires of, *Pope* 2 : 260
—— has ſalt, but no numbers, *Dry.* 7 : 205
—— affects metaphyſics, *Dry.* 6 : 106
—— in honeſt vengeance roſe, *Pope* 2 : 17
—— third ſatire of, *Parn.* 99
Doom, man's dark and uncertain, *Rowe L.* 289
—— no hoſtile hand can antedate, *Pope il.* 1 : 212
—— eternal, unconquerable, *Dry.* 2 : 301
Dorcheſter, border'd by meads and waſh'd by brooks, *Gay* 1 : 168
—— fit for ſheep, *Dyer* 31
Doric, adapted for paſtoral, *Pope* 1 : 88
Dorion, fam'd for Thamyris' diſgrace, *Pope il.* 1 : 91
Doris, *Cong.* 103
Dormouſe, fattened by ſleep, *King* 237
—— by Sydney's picture, *Wall.* 46

——— to Every man in his humour,
ſong by,
on Counteſs of Dorcheſter,
on knotting,
antiquated coquet,
ſong by,
pitch to, from Copenhagen,
character of,
his mind to every ſenſe is loſt,
——— to reaſon blind,
ad of toils and years!
undleſs ſea of,
greater evil than deſpair,
ſolved by intereſt,
are the only wife, where difficulty lies,
out, returns,
ntry about, fit for ſheep,

Drapier's hill, *Swift* 2 : 160
——— vie with Cooper's-hill, *Swift* 2 : 161
——— reaſons for not building at, *Swift* 2 : 161
Draught, lenient of grief and anxious thought, *Broome* 165
——— Circean, ſervitude and folly, *Aken.* 161
Dread religion dwells with ſocial joy, *Aken.* 212
Dream, *Roſc.* 244
——— imitation, *Fent.* 325
——— awakens from dream, *Butl.* 2 : 193
——— a court of coblers, and a mob of kings, *Pitt* 293
——— illuſive hovers o'er Atrides' head, *Pope il.* 1 : 67
——— in viſionary form, like Neſtor, *Pope il.* 1 : 69
Dreams, *King* 414; *Swift* 1 : 292
——— nature, *Step.* 264
——— what, *Swift* 1 : 292
——— our waking thoughts purſue, *Dry.* 2 : 186
——— from repletion, *Dry.* 3 : 143
——— rheum, choler aduſt, *Dry.* 3 : 144
——— come from God, *Dry.* 3 : 146
——— vain illuſions of the mind, *Pope od.* 3 : 285
——— interludes of fancy, *Dry.* 3 : 150
——— a mob of coblers, and a court of kings, *Dry.* 3 : 150
——— not always vain, *Dry.* 3 : 151
——— often propheſies, *Dry.* 3 : 152
——— deſcend from Jove, *Tick.* 166
——— foretel, as learned men have ſhown, *Pope* 1 : 265
——— gild the glowing ſcenes of fancy, *Fent.* 282
Dreſs, propriety therein to be obſerved, *Gay* 1 : 105
Dreſſing-room, *Swift* 2 : 218

Driller

L
o'er dying tapers ſnore, G
ıg arts revive by encouragement, Dry.
-- ſpirit with bold words repair, Pope od.
pale, with ſallow face, Swift
ed perſon recovered by friction, Mc
ing reckon'd an accurſed death, Dry.
to confute with, Butl.
ry and knowledge, of kin, Butl. 2
— of prayer, left to tatter'd crape, Ga
-ſilk, improper in cold weather, Gay 1
character of, Ga
opinions of, Ga
doctrines of, Fen
:aught, that death but ſhifts the ſcene, Thom. 2
ıorrowed, to pay in the other world, Butl. 1
/ho ſingular religion love, Rowe
:ach other bodies in new worlds to find, Rowe I
ırice happy, who the fear of death

Druſi, popular in faction's cauſe, Rowe L. 284
Dryden, poems of, 1 : 9
——— on death of Haſtings, 1 : 9
——— on death of Cromwell, 1 : 13
——— on the Reſtoration, 1 : 19
——— to his Majeſty, 1 : 30
——— to Hyde, 1 : 35
——— ſatire on Dutch, 1 : 40
——— to Dutcheſs of York, 1 : 42
——— annus mirabilis, 1 : 61
——— eſſay on ſatire, 1 : 112
——— Abſalom and Achitophel, 1 : 125
——— the medal, 1 : 209
——— Tarquin and Tullia, 1 : 220
——— ſuum cuique, 1 : 225
——— Religio Laici, 1 : 244
——— art of poetry, 1 : 260
——— Threnodia Auguſtalis, 1 : 298
——— Veni Creator Spiritus, 1 : 316
——— the ſoliloquy, 1 : 318
——— Hind and Panther, 2 : 8
——— Britannia Rediviva, 2 : 97
——— Mac-Fleckno, 2 : 109
——— epiſtles of, 2 : 117
——— elegies and epitaphs, 2 : 161
——— ſongs and odes, 2 : 201
——— St. Cecilia, 2 : 203
——— Alexander's feaſt, 2 : 214
——— ſecular maſque, 2 : 220
——— prologues and epilogues, 2 : 227

Dryden, verſes to, *Dry.* 2 : 289
——— preface to fables, 3 : 13
——— unimpaired by years, 3 : 17
——— proſe and verſe equally familiar to, 3 : 17
——— tales from Chaucer, 3 : 49
——— from Boccace, 3 : 215
——— tranſlations from Metamorphoſes, *id.* 3 : 281 | 4 : 1
——— concerning his tranſlations, 4 : 277
——— from Ovid's epiſtles, 4 : 161
——— art of love, 4 : 203
——— from Homer, 4 : 237
——— from Theocritus, 4 : 299
——— from Lucretius, 4 : 315
——— from Horace, 4 : 323
——— from Virgil, 5 : 21 | 6 : 1 | 7 : 1
——— from Juvenal, 7 : 221
——— from Perſius, 7 : 308
——— on his tranſlation of Perſius, *Cong.* 66
——— old in rhyme, charming ev'n in years, *Add.* 5
——— affords ſweeteſt numbers and fitteſt words, *Add.* 38
——— wears all dreſſes and charms in all, *Add.* 38
——— has numbers, *Hal.* 231
——— perfected rhyme, *Prior* 2 : 96
——— taught to join the varying verſe, *Pope* 2 : 228
——— pride, malice, folly, roſe againſt, *Pope* 1 : 110
——— ſhall be, what Chaucer is, *Pope* 1 : 110
——— ill-fated, extremes of wit and meanneſs join, *ib.* 2 : 11
——— ſoul of harmony, *Lanſ.* 203
——— oft in rhyme his weakneſs hides, *Smith* 195
Dryope, fable of, Pope 1 : 327

Dryope changed to the lotos, *Pope* 1:: 329
Dub ſullen, of drums, *Butl.* 1 . 211
Duck and drake, what, *Butl.* 1 : 234
Duel, anacreontic, *Cow.* 1 : 142
Duke, poems of, 83
—— to Cælia, 104
—— to the Queen, 106
—— on Abſalom and Achitophel, 111
—— an epithalamium, 112
—— on marriage of Prince George, 116
—— on death of Charles II. 119
—— prologue to Lee's Brutus, 123
—— to Creech, 126
—— ſong by, 134
—— to Walker, 133
—— to Dickenſon, 137
—— to Dryden, 138
—— to diſbanded officers, 177
—— to a Roman Catholic, 178
—— to Otway, 179
Duke upon duke, a ballad, *Gay* 2 : 198
Dukes of Venice wed the Adriatic, *Butl.* 1 : 216
Dulichium, crown'd with fruitful ſtores, *Pope cd.* 4 : 35
———— land of plenty, *Pope od.* 4 : 84
———— bleſt with every grain, *Pope od.* 4 : 84
Dull is the jeſter, when the joke's unkind, *Young* 1 : 91
—— lad, with travel finiſhes the fool, *Gay* 2 : 54
—— and venal, a new world to mould, *Pope* 3 : 216
Dulneſs, daughter of Chaos and eternal Night, *Pope* 3 : 79
———— born a goddeſs, never dies, *Pope* 3 : 80

Dulneſs, hatches a new Saturnian age of lead, *Pope* 3 : 81
——— ſupporters of, *Pope* 3 : 83
——— cloud-compelling queen, *Pope* 3 : 85
——— is ſacred in a ſound Divine, *Pope* 3 : 162
——— all, when the fancy's bad, *Buck.* 70
——— nor leſs a ſin than drunkenneſs, *Som.* 245
——— a misfortune, *Broome* 13
——— ever muſt be regular, *Lytt.* 18
——— ever loves a joke, *Pope* 3 : 127
——— is ever apt to magnify, *Pope* 1 : 107
——— gives her page the word, *Pope* 3 : 218
Dum-founding, a recreation, *Dry.* 2 : 274
Dumps, *Gay* 1 : 66
Dun, horrible monſter, *Phil.* 4
—— entrench'd with many a frown, *Phil.* 5
Dunce, ſubtle doctor, *Butl.* 1 : 12
Dunciad, *Pope* 3 : 73
Dunkirk taken under Cromwell, *Cow.* 2 : 247
——— ſold, *Thom.* 2 : 117
Dunmow-bacon, few marry'd fowl do peck, *Prior* 2 : 205
Dupe to party, child and man the ſame, *Pope* 3 : 250
Durance of chain, and baniſhment of God, *Prior* 2 : 121
Duration, thy, a moment, fooliſh man! *Prior* 2 : 120
D'Urfey, bard of wondrous meed, *Gay* 1 : 67
Durſelley, Prior to, on Milton, 1 : 42
Duſt (in) vanquiſh'd and the victor lie, *Pope il.* 1 : 148
—— ſhall pride devour, *Sav.* 76
—— form'd us all, the king, the beggar is the ſame, *Gay* 2 : 192
Duſtman offenſive, *Gay* 1 : 112
Dutch, ſatire on, *Dry.* 1 : 40

Earth formed, *Milt.* 1 : 216
—— and water ſeparated, *Milt.* 1 : 217
—— brings forth plants and trees, *Milt.* 1 : 217
—— a punctual ſpot, *Milt.* 1 : 232
—— ſpeck of, O how ſmall, *Mall.* 216
—— creation, *Young* 1 : 25
—— but an atom, *Watts* 115
—— ſpinning on her axle, *Milt.* 1 : 236
—— well-ſhower'd, is deep enrich'd, *Thom.* 1 : 9
—— grows daily on the yielding main, *Rowe L.* 388
—— no perfection to be found on, *Cong.* 65
—— where pleaſure ſcarce can pleaſe, *Broome* 122
—— the Bedlam of the Univerſe, *Young* 3 : 61
—— where reaſon runs mad, *Young* 3 : 61
—— Aceldama, a field of blood, *Young* 2 : 133
—— this vaſt toy-ſhop, *Broome* 31
—— a nurſery for heaven, *Butl.* 2 : 220
—— from, all came, to Earth muſt all return, *Prior* 2 : 171
—— ſhadow of heaven, *Milt.* 1 : 158
—— ſon of, *Dry.* 7 : 362
—— ſcum and ſon of, *Butl.* 2 : 61
—— and heaven, *Watts* 44
——'s proud tyrants low in aſhes laid, *Pope il.* 1 : 139
Earth-born Lycon may aſcend a throne. *Smith* 108
Earthquakes, cauſes of, *Garth* 80
—— ſigns and cauſes of, *Mall.* 208
—— horrors of, *Mall.* 209
—— effects of, *Mall.* 210, 211, 212
—— convulſions of the ground, *Dry.* 2 : 105
—— convulſive, the land in pieces tear, *Hughes* 280

Earthquakes rend the cleaving ground, *Broome* 49
Eaſe in writing flows from art, not chance, *Pope* 2 : 248
—— voluptuous, child of Wealth, *Swift* 2 : 175
Eaſy ear deceives, and is deceived, *Den.* 94
Eaſtern boldneſs, falſe opinion of, *Young* 1 : 231
Eat to live, *Garth* 96
Eccleſiaſticus, chap. xliii, *Broome* 95
Echetus, worſt of mortals, worſt of kings, *Pope od.* 4 : 190
—— monſter of a king, *Pops od.* 4 : 121
—— fierceſt of the tyrant-kind, *Pope od.* 4 : 120
Echo, *Cowl* 1 : 272
—— queen of parley, *Mili.* 3 : 129
—— reſounds, *Butl.* 1 : 107
—— transformation of, *Add.* 158
—— riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 323
Ecſtaſy, ode, *Hughes* 277
Eddyſtone light-houſe, *Gay* 1 : 143
Eden, delicious ſpot, *Mi't.* 2 : 17
—— river of, *Milt.* 1 : 108, 109
—— the vicinage of heaven, *Pom.* 257
—— groves of, live in deſcription, *Pope* 1 : 57
Edgar cemented all contending powers, *Phil.* 79
—— pacific monarch, *Phil.* 79
—— impos'd a tribute of wolves on Wales, *Som.* 48
—— chac'd the growling wolf, *Dyer* 70
Edgbaſton, echo at, *Shen.* 311
Edge ſharpeſt, of death or life, to ſtand on, *Pope il.* 1 : 301
Edge-hill fight, *Cow.* 1 : 331
Education, *Weſt* 281
—— parent of ſcience, *Weſt* 281

Education goodly diſcipline, from heaven ſprung, *Weſt* 281
——— which every virtue grows, *Weſt* 283
——— brings Genius to light, *Sam.* 376
——— can the Genius raiſe, *Lyt.* 76
——— forms the common mind, *Pope* 2 : 100
——— men miſled by, *Dry.* 2 : 65
——— more than Truth prevails, *Pom.* 342
——— modern arts of, *Butl.* 2 : 269
Edward, laws of, *Thom.* 2 : 106
——— third, his right with-held, awakens vengeance, *Phil.* 80
——— with golden iris, his ſhield emboſs'd, *Phil.* 81
——— firſt in civil fame, *Aken.* 215
——— ſcourge of France, *Gray* 355
——— black prince, ſable warrior, *Gray* 355
——— dreadful with his ſable ſhield, *Prior* 1 : 257
Edwards, Thomas, ode to, *Aken.* 274
Edwin and Emma, *Mall.* 323
Effect, muſt preſuppoſe a cauſe, *Prior* 2 : 115
——— a ſource, a deity, *Prior* 2 : 115
Effects to find, while cauſes lie conceal'd, *Dyer* 77
——— are to their cauſes chain'd, *Rowe L.* 276
——— reveal the cauſe, *Parn.* 168
Effeminacy yokes man a ſlave, *Milt.* 3 : 20
Egbert united the Saxon kingdoms, *Thom.* 2 : 104
Egg, the vulgar boil, the learned roaſt, *Pope* 2 : 243
——— roaſted, better than boiled, *King* 180
——— one vaſt, produces human race, *Pope* 3 : 197
——— ſmall worlds, *King* 297
——— freſh or addle, *Butl.* 1 : 214
Egypt, the place of Pompey's retreat, *Rowe L.* 349

Egypt, want of rain supplied by the Nile, *Black.* 92
——— plagues of, *Cow.* 2 : 54
Egypt, slothful nation, disused to toil, *Rowe L.* 353
——— conceal'd her learning in emblems, *Black.* 173
——— fanatic, *Mik.* 1 : 21
——— mysterious, rank nursery of superstitions, *West* 260
——— Gods of, *Black.* 120
——— tyrants of, *Thom.* 2 : 37
Egyptian years, lunar months, *King* 173
Egyptians worship'd dogs, *Butl.* 1 : 40
Elbow-chair, address to, *Som.* 226
——— my dear companion and faithful friend, *Som.* 226
Eld, weight of, who may sustain, *A. Phil.* 302
Eldership of right to assist, *Dry.* 3 : 65
——— on truth's delightful side, *Parn.* 102
Eleanor of Bretagne, *Shen.* 69
——— of Castile, character of, *Gray* 357
Eleazar, lamentation of, *Pom.* 312
Election, but a market vile, *Thom.* 2 : 134
——— sons of Anstis, by, *Prior* 2 : 258
Elective kingdom, conditions of, *Dry.* 5 : 226
Elector Palatine abandon'd, *Thom.* 2 : 113
Eleganee of mind, be that your ornament, *Lytt.* 40
Elegies, *Shen.* 13
——— designed for grief, *Rosc.* 262
——— and Epitaphs, *Dry.* 2 : 161
Elegy, *Lytt.* 94
——— what, *Shen.* 4
——— occasions of, *Shen.* 4
——— end and use of, *Shen.* 5

Elegy, etymology of, *Shen.* 3
——— notion of, *Shen.* 4
——— origin of, *Shen.* 4
——— deviation from its origin, *Shen.* 5
——— ſtyle of, *Shen.* 6
——— metre proper for, *Shen.* 7
——— in moving numbers flows, *Gay* 1 : 213
——— loves a mournful ſtile, *Dry.* 1 : 270
——— of ſweet and ſolemn voice, *Buck.* 72
——— deſpairing love complains in, *Buck.* 72
Elements of Ariſtotle, earth, water, air, and fire, *Black.* 168
——— four, *Dry.* 4 : 145
Eleonora, *Dry.* 2 : 176
Elephant, wiſeſt of Brutes, *Thom.* 1 : 68
——— with gentle might endow'd, *Thom.* 1 : 68
——— pride of kings, *Thom.* 1 : 68
——— and bookſeller, *Gay* 2 : 45
——— for parts and ſenſe renown'd, *Gay* 2 : 45
——— in the moon, *Butl.* 2 : 147, 166
Elf, the devil's valet, *Butl.* 1 : 287
Eli, venerably great in ſilver'd age, *Parn.* 146
—— and his ſons ſlain, *Cow.* 2 : 174
Eliab, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 194
Elijah faſting, *Milt.* 2 : 155
——— fed by ravens, *Milt.* 2 : 172
——— rapt, *Cow.* 2 : 44
Elis in forty ſhips moves under Meges, *Pope il.* 1 : 92
—— courſer-breeding plain, *Pope od.* 4 : 191
Eliza, hymn to, *Lytt.* 82
——— boldly wiſe, and fortunately great, *Prior* 1 : 248

Elizabeth,

Dryden, verſes to, *Dry.* 2 : 289
——— preface to fables, 3 : 13
——— unimpaired by years, 3 : 17
——— proſe and verſe equally familiar to, 3 : 17
——— tales from Chaucer, 3 : 49
——— from Boccace, 3 : 215
——— tranſlations from Metamorphoſes, *id.* 3 : 281 | 4 : 1
——— concerning his tranſlations, 4 : 277
——— from Ovid's epiſtles, 4 : 161
——— art of love, 4 : 203
——— from Homer, 4 : 237
——— from Theocritus, 4 : 299
——— from Lucretius, 4 : 315
——— from Horace, 4 : 323
——— from Virgil, 5 : 21 | 6 : 1 | 7 : 1
——— from Juvenal, 7 : 221
——— from Perſius, 7 : 308
——— on his tranſlation of Perſius, *Cong.* 66
——— old in rhyme, charming ev'n in years, *Add.* 5
——— affords ſweeteſt numbers and fitteſt words, *Add.* 38
——— wears all dreſſes and charms in all, *Add.* 38
——— has numbers, *Hal.* 231
——— perfected rhyme, *Prior* 2 : 96
——— taught to join the varying verſe, *Pope* 2 : 228
——— pride, malice, folly, roſe againſt, *Pope* 1 : 110
——— ſhall be, what Chaucer is, *Pope* 1 : 110
——— ill-fated, extremes of wit and meanneſs join, *ib.* 2 : 11
——— ſoul of harmony, *Lanſ.* 203
——— oft in rhyme his weakneſs hides, *Smith* 195
Dryope, fable of, *Pope* 1 : 327

Empire and Love! the viſion of a day, *Young* 1 : 50
Empty heads conſole with empty ſound, *Pope* 3 : 253
——— ſound from ſolid ſenſe to know, *Pom.* 251
Empyreal forms gaſh'd, eaſily unite, *Tick.* 212
Emulate (to) a generous warmth implies, *Young* 3 : 212
Emulation turns to envy, *Swift* 2 : 257
Encampment, where pitched, *Butl.* 2 : 94
Enchantment, *Ot.* 24 *Lanſ.* 169
Encouragement makes Science ſpread, *Gay* 1 : 180
Encreaſe and multiply, was Heaven's command, *Pope* 1 : 255
Engines to deſtroy foxes, *Pom.* 54
——— and other wild beaſts, *Pom.* 56
England, ſcene of changes, *Dry.* 2 : 246
——— to the country-gentlemen of, *Aken.* 277
Engliſh, apter to improve than invent, *Dry.* 3 : 23
——— not incapable of harmony, *Hughes* 113
——— language and poetry improved, *Dry.* 7 : 94
——— purity of, began in Chaucer, *Dry.* 3 : 22
——— numbers in their nonage, *Dry.* 3 : 28
——— beauty, *Hughes* 116
——— padlock, *Prior* 1 : 134
——— plains bluſh with pomaceous harveſts, *Phil.* 63
——— poets, *Add.* 34
——— poets imitated, *Pope* 1 : 343, ſeq.
——— proſody, none extant, *Dry.* 7 : 215
——— ſhepherds, advantages of, *Dyer* 46
——— compared with thoſe of colder or hotter climes, *Dyer* 46
——— verſe, *Wall.* 171
Enigmas, *Prior* 2 : 257

·nt,	*Cow.* 1 : 279 *Yal.* 363
— cloys the appetite,	*Yal.* 364
'an[illegible] Homer's soul transfused to him,	*Dry.* 7 : 156
irst author of Roman satire,	*Dry.* 7 : 156
; fair'd with wine, his heroes sung,	*Pitt* 387
ixt the verdant crown on his own head,	*Pitt* 312
viving lives in Maro's page,	*Smith* 194
·anslated,	*Milt.* 2 : 108
,	*Dyer* 134
f death, nothing can cut off,	*Pom.* 322
nment, to be adapted to company,	*King* 216
ode of,	*Garth* 27
:scribed,	*Garth* 22
mpanions of,	*Garth* 29
fects of,	*Garth* 29
rest fiend of hell,	*Cow.* 2 : 76
eds her baleful [illegible] into men,	*Cow.* 2 : 77
r effects [illegible]	*Cow.* 2 : 79
faces all	*Cow.* 2 : 171
[illegible]	*Cow.* 2 : 88
[illegible]	*Duke* 91
	Thom. 1 : 13
not reach,	*Thom.* 1 : 13
	Dry. 1 : 39
'l pride,	*Dry.* 1 : 39
	Swift 2 : 100
ies,	*Hughes* 232
ace,	*Pope* 1 : 345
ade pursue,	Pope 1 : 110

Envy

Envy, but like a ſhadow, proves the ſubſtance true, *Pope* 1 : 110
—— a ſharper ſpur than pay, *Gay* 2 : 47
—— is blind, *Gay* 2 : 187
—— never dwells in noble hearts, *Dry.* 3 : 124
—— defames, as Harpies devour the food they firſt *Swift* 2 : 201
—— ill becomes the human mind, *Weſt* 205
—— its guilt pity, and its rage deſpiſe, *Young* 3 : 161
—— ſtrove with evil deeds to conquer good, *Weſt* 154
—— waits, that lover of the dead, *Tick.* 196
—— wears a mean malignant face, *Young* 3 : 212
—— purſues alone the brave and wiſe, *Sav.* 19
—— ſtings our darling paſſion, pride, *Sav.* 20
—— reigns and lives among the dead, *Pitt* 212
—— never conquer'd, but by death, *Pope* 2 : 214
—— breaks, and merit ſhines, *Gay* 2 : 78
—— ill-judging and verboſe, *Prior* 2 : 27
—— is emulation in the learn'd or brave, *Pope* 2 : 48
Envious mind each blemiſh ſtrikes, *Gay* 2 : 49
———— blind to all apparent beauties, *Gay* 2 : 49
——— wall, why deſtroy the lovers' hopes, *Hughes* 59
———— why forbid the joy, *Hughes* 59
Epeans in four bands, of ten ſhips each, *Pope il.* 1 : 92
Epaminondas, firſt and beſt of men, *Thom.* 2 : 144
Epic poem, view of, *Pope od.* 3 : 1
———— what, *Pope od.* 3 : 3
———— action of, *Pope od.* 17
———— a full-length draught of life, *Dry.* 5 : 210
———— more for the manners, *Dry.* 213
———— principal parts in, *Dry.* 3 : 20
———— paſſions, *Pope od.* 3 : 28

acreontic, *Cow.* 1 : 1
hiloſophy, *Dry.* 5 :
'inciples, no poem can be writ on, *Dry.* 5 : 2
'e in a garden, *Cow.* 2 : 3
'eece, thy everlaſting ſhame, *Black.* 1
10 built by chance this mighty frame, *Black.* 1
; glad eaſe, *Thom.* 2 :
ſentence in a diſtich, *Dry.* 1 : 2
int of, *Dry.* 1 : 2
niature of wit, *Yal.* 3
ikes at folly in a ſingle line, *Gay* 1 : 2
the buſts in Richmond Hermitage, *Swift* 2 : 2
a lady *weeping* at the tragedy of Cato, *Rowe*
the humanity of the Prince of Wales, *Rowe*
'empore, *Prior* 2 : 2
the intended hoſpital for ideots, &c. *Swift* 2 : 3
nclufion of, *Broome* 1
under-actions, neceſſary, *Dry.* 5 : 2

Epitaphs, *Pope* 2 : 356
Epithalamium of Helen and Menalaus, *Dry.* 4 : 304
——— from Claudian, *Hughes* 138
Epithets thick laid, as varnish on a harlot, *Milt.* 2 : 212
Epode, what, *West* 117
Equal course, hard to steer, *Dry.* 1 : 221
——— government, makes king and people happy, *Wall.* 149
Equicolæ, character of, *Dry.* 6 : 191
Equipage, price of, *Sheu.* 176
Equivocation, *Gay* 2 : 10
Erasmus stem'd the torrent of a barbarous age, *Pope* 1 : 120
——— drove the monks, the holy Vandals, off the stage, *ib.* 120
——— a passage in his Moria, *Prior* 1 : 158
Eretria, of all Euboean cities queen, *Aken.* 168
Ergoteles, victor in the Olympic games, *West* 182
Erichtho, described, *Rowe L.* 271
——— her cell, *Rowe L.* 277
——— her magical composition, *Rowe L.* 278
——— dreadful hoarseness of voice, *Rowe L.* 279
——— prayer of, *Rowe L.* 279
Eridanus, prince of streams, *Rowe L.* 102
——— king of floods, *Add.* 41
Eriphyle, for gold betray'd her lord, *Fent.* 259
Eris, sounds the loud Orthian song, *Pope il.* 1 : 321
Eros and Anteros on either side, *Dry.* 3 : 138
Err, is human, to forgive divine, *Pope* 1 : 111
Err by use, go wrong by rules, *Prior* 2 : 84
Erratic throngs their Saviour's blood deny, *Pom.* 346
Erring twice, none, in love and war, *Pom.* 324
Error best evinced by its own arms, *Milt.* 2 : 209

Error's

ender ſecond to a mother's cares, *Pope od.* 3 : 18
ating vale, *Thom.* 1 : 9
Gay 1 : 23
n, *Pope* 2 : 2
— to the Author of, *Som.* 22
— Satire, *Pope* 2 :
, *Pope* 2 : 95, ſe
e and proſe, *Gow.* 2 : 26
:, and co-eternal Three, *Pom.* 33
wings, and hang in Fortune's power, *Pope* 2 : 25
owed at a meal, *Dry.* 7 : 22
ent Stock, *Lanſ.* 12
tue's right alone, *Gay* 2 : 12
n does ſo much good, as ill-will harm, *Pope* 1 :
tune the crown decrees, *Pope* 1 : 2
ſed to behold unbounded power thy own, *ib.* 2
ſe nod controls the world, *Pope il.* 2 :
g to undergo eternal puniſhment, *Milt.* 1 : 1

Eternity, boundleſs realms of vaſt, *Pom.* 282
——— thought on, *Gay* 1 : 279
——— divine, thou endleſs thought, *Gay* 1 : 279
——— whate'er endears, is mercy, *Young* 3 : 129
——— endears, what moſt imbitters Time, *Young* 3 : 130
——— a boundleſs ſpace, which Time can never run, *Cong.* 45
——— launching into, *Watts* 117
———'s regard we give to Time, *Young* 2 : 57
Etherege, Dryden to, 2 : 131
——— a ſheer original, *Roch.* 337
——— and Sedley deſerved applauſe, *Fent.* 236
Eton-college, diſtant proſpect of, *Gray* 330
——— founded by Henry VI, *Gray* 330
Evander welcomes Æneas, *Dry.* 6 : 202
——— ſends Pallas his ſon, *Dry.* 6 : 218
——— mourns over Pallas, *Dry.* 7 : 9
——— comforted by the proſpect of Turnus' death, *ib.* 7 : 10
——— feaſt of, revived, *Cong.* 72
Evaſions uncover crimes more, *Milt.* 3 : 35
Euboea ſends the Abantes in forty ſhips, *Pope il.* 1 : 88
Eve taken out of Adam, *Milt.* 1 : 115
— relates her thoughts of herſelf, *Milt.* 1 : 116
— daughter of God and man, *Milt.* 2 : 12
— deſcribes Adam, *Milt.* 1 : 117
— ſubmiſſion to Adam, *Milt.* 1 : 122
— profeſſes her happineſs in Adam, *Milt.* 1 : 123
— charms of, *Milt.* 2 : 16, 18
— troubleſome dream of, *Milt.* 1 : 140
— tempted to eat the forbidden fruit, *Milt.* 1 : 141
——— and become a Goddeſs, *Milt.* 1 : 141

Eve flaggered by ſophiſtry, *Milt.* 2 : 27
— plucked the fruit, and eat, *Milt.* 2 : 29
— ſudden change of, *Milt.* 2 : 29
— reſolves to make Adam ſhare in her ſin, *Milt.* 2 : 30
— prevails on him to eat, *Milt.* 2 : 36
— thought herſelf a Goddeſs, *Milt.* 2 : 29, 36
— reaſon of, diſturbed, *Milt.* 2 : 30
— intoxicated by eating forbidden fruit, *Milt.* 2 : 31, 32
— ſin of, affects all nature, *Milt.* 2 : 29
— charges the ſerpent with her ſin, *Milt.* 2 : 30
— her fickle taſte tranſgreſs'd the law, *Gay* 2 : 186
——— entail'd the curſe on man, *Gay* 2 : 186
— her regret on quitting Paradiſe, *Milt.* 2 : 94
Evelyn, *Wall.* 112
Evening deſcribed, *Thom.* 1 : 97, 100; *Gay* 1 : 132; *Malk.* 202
——— hymn for, *Parn.* 246
——— ode to, *Collin.* 264
——— ſong, *Watts* 253
——— of the Lord's day, *Watts* 355
——— philomel, to bid the ſun farewel, *Cowp.* 5
Evening-ſtar, love's harbinger, *Milt.* 2 : 104
——— ode to, *Akin.* 233
Event deceives our moſt ſanguine views, *Whit.* 184
——— and veils in ſudden grief the ſmiling ray, *Whit.* 184
Everlaſting yawns confeſs the penalties of idleneſs, *Pope* 3 : 241
Every Dog ſhall have his day, *Som.* 301
Evetham, vale of, *Som.* 96
——— ſeat of Hobbinol, *Som.* 97

Eugene, a name to every Briton dear, *Rowe* 21
—— Auſonia's weeping ſtates to free, *Fent.* 205
—— ſwift on th' imperial eagle flies, *Fent.* 205
—— ſhook the Turcheſtan throne, *Phil.* 11
Evil, offspring of Satan, *Milt.* 1 : 182
—— redounds on the author, *Milt.* 1 : 209
—— recoils back on itſelf, *Milt.* 3 : 142
—— unapproved leaves no ſpot, *Milt.* 1 : 143
—— expected, worſe than felt, *Milt.* 2 : 190
—— who ſlights, finds it leaſt, *Prior* 2 : 208
—— company, *Watts* 349
—— news ride poſt, *Milt.* 3 : 58
—— tongue, what wounds ſorer, *A. Phil.* 305
—— ſpirits their amuſements, *Milt.* 1 : 52, 53
—— expoſed to extremes of heat and cold, *Milt.* 1 : 55
Evils we cannot ſhun, we muſt endure, *Lanſ.* 175
—— natural, are moral goods, *Young* 3 : 14
—— paſt, the melancholy joy, *Pope od* 4 : 61
Eulogy give Death, *Young* 2 : 52
Eumæus, ſwineherd to Ulyſſes, *Pope od.* 4 : 24
—— habitation, deſcribed, *Pope od.* 4 : 23
Eumelus, whom Alceſte bore, in ten ſhips embark'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 96
—— mares of, were foremoſt in the chace, *Pope il.* 1 : 98
Euphemus leads the Ciconians, *Pope il.* 1 : 101
Euphrates rolls a mighty torrent, black with mud, *Pitt* 204
Euphroſyne, goddeſs of Mirth, *Sav.* 88
—— all life, all bloom, *Sav.* 88
—— of Youth and Fancy born, *Sav.* 88
—— the gentle queen of Smiles, *Aken.* 47
—— eternal youth o'er all her form, *Aken.* 48

Evremont, renown'd for wit and dirt, *Pitt* 281
——— changes his living oftener than his ſhirt, *Pitt* 281
Euripides, Pella's bard, there torn by dogs, *Collins* 245
——— ſoft Pity's prieſt, *Weſt* 132
——— who melts in uſeful woes the bleeding breaſt, *id.* 132
——— tranſlation from, *Hughes* 259
Europa, rape of, *Add.* 140
Europe recovered from ignorance, *Den.* 107
——— ſhall her great deliverer own, *Hughes* 20
——— freed, and France repell'd, *Prior* 1 : 168
——— midland part of, *Mall.* 208
——— he ſaw, and Europe ſaw him too, *Pope* 3 : 238
Euryclea informs Penelope of Ulyſſes' return, *Pope od.* 4 : 219
——— ——— and death of the ſuitors, *id.* 219
Eurypylus in forty barks commands, *Pope il.* 1 : 96
Euſden thirſts no more for ſack or praiſe, *Pope* 3 : 114
Example is a leſſon, that all can read, *Weſt* 314
——— draws, where precept fails, *Prior* 2 : 203
——— muſt reclaim a graceleſs age, *Garth* 103
——— ſtrikes all human hearts, *Young* 3 : 73
——— bad, more, *Young* 3 : 73
——— imperious Dictator, *Butl.* 2 : 232
——— reconciles contrarieties, *Butl.* 2 : 232
——— let it not ſway thee, *Rowe* 4
——— ſad, and theme of future ſong, *Pope il.* 1 : 206
Examples great are but vain, *Swift* 1 : 115
——— where ignorance begets diſdain, *Swift* 1 : 115
Exauns of Saints, *Butl.* 2 : 34
Exceſs decays the body, and impairs the mind, *Buck* 91
Exceſſive ſorrow is exceeding dry, *Gay* 1 : 85

Exclusion, bill of, *Dry.* 1 : 186
Excursion, *Mall.* 195
Exercise, Health's mountain-sister, *Parn.* 59
——— sweats ill humours out, *Dry.* 3 : 140
——— some zest for ease, *Thom.* 1 : 205
Exeter, Countess of, playing on the lute, *Prior* 1 : 28
Exodarus, what, *Dry.* 7 : 154
Exorbitances fit for Bedlam, *Butl.* 1 : 76
Expectance of a bliss delay'd breeds anxious doubt, *Parn.* 202
Expectation endears a blessing, *Wall.* 119
Expended Deity on human weal! *Young* 2 : 69
Experience, slow guide, but sure, *Thom.* 2 : 82
——— discovers qualities of things, *Phil.* 44
——— lies on the hoary head, *Gay* 1 : 334
——— lay on plain, foundations low, *Pope* 3 : 248
——— attains to something prophetic, *Milt.* 3 : 112
——— first, and then trust, *King* 421
Experience a Time, tutor of nations, *Akin.* 282
Experiment make precent found by, *Prior* 1 : 178
Experimental philosophy how advanced, *Cow.* 2 : 388
Expostulation, *Gay* 1 : 280
Expression obscene shows infected breast, *Dry.* 1 : 293
Expressive silence muse his praise, *Thom.* 1 : 194
Extacy, *Parn.* 258
——— to rise from earth and visit heaven, *Parn.* 259
——— strange enjoyment of a bliss within, *Parn.* 259
——— from the world refin'd, *Parn.* 259
——— all is excess of joy, *Parn.* 260
Extasy, *Cow.* 2 : 43
Extremes are short, of ill and good, *Dry.* 3 : 221

Extremes

Extremes in nature equal good produce, *Pope* 2 : 124
———— man, concur to general uſe, *Pope* 2 : 124
———— men run to, *Den.* 12
Eye, an archer, *Cow.* 1 : 144
—— with ſeeing cloy'd, *Prior* 2 : 132
—— to catch, is to convince the mind, *Garth* 53
Eyes as black as jet, *Gay* 1 : 271
—— the language of the ſoul explain, *Gay* 1 : 248
—— ſealed in laſting night, *Dry.* 6 : 305
—— everlaſting ſlumber ſeals, *Pope il.* 2 : 26
—— enforce prayers, ſoft beauty pleads, *Hughes* 292
—— unfriended of repoſe, *Pope od.* 4 : 162

F

Fable diſtinguiſhed into its ſpecies, *Pope il.* 1 : 4
—— probable, what, *Pope il.* 1 : 4
—— allegorical, what, *Pope il.* 1 : 6
—— marvellous, what, *Pope il.* 1 : 6
—— unity of, *Pope od.* 3 : 16
—— alone can crown the Poet's brow, *Som.* 235
—— in it all things hold diſcourſe, *Gay* 2 : 196
Fabii fell on Cremera's bank, *Thom.* 2 : 62
Fabius, in council ſlow, ſaved his country, *Wall.* 169
Fabricius, ſcorner of all-conquering gold, *Thom.* 1 : 170
Face buſy, never-meaning, *Swift* 2 : 83
—— counterfeit and braſs, *Butl.* 1 : 273
Faction embroils the world, *Gay* 1 : 2
Factions like a rapid torrent, *Dry.* 7 : 17
———— of the Gods in Homer and Virgil, *Pitt* 347
Factious ſouls, wearied into peace, *Dry.* 1 : 30

Facts only known to man, *Den.* 109
Faggot, *Swift* 1 : 96
——— applied to denote the benefit of concord, *Swift* 1 : 96
Faint heart ne'er won fair lady, *King* 356
Fair have nails as well as eyes, *Tick.* 129
—— inconſtant, *Rowe* 68
—— nun, *Fent.* 227
—— traveller, *Hughes* 126
—— kept on the Thames, *Gay* 1 : 123
Fairbone, epitaph on, *Dry.* 2 : 196
Fair-dealing, as the plaineſt, is the beſt, *Mall.* 165
Fairer mind inclos'd in a fair frame, *Rowe* 47
Fairfax, wildly bold, *Aken.* 261
Fairings various of the country maid, *Gay* 1 : 89
Fair weather, ſigns of, *Gay* 1 : 106
Fairwell peace and injur'd laws, *Rowe L.* 55
Fairy ſhow, *Dry.* 3 : 172
——— tale, *Parn.* 21
Faith ſpeaks aloud, diſtinct, *Young* 2 : 86
—— removes the mountain, death's terror, *Young* 2 : 86
—— diſarms deſtruction, *Young* 2 : 86
—— to live by, beyond Time's bound, *Mall.* 238
—— teſt of a Chriſtian, *Dry.* 1 : 315
—— is not Reaſon's labour, but repoſe, *Young* 2 : 211
—— for Reaſon's light, will give her perſpective, *Prior* 1 : 23
—— needful truths of, few and plain, *Dry.* 1 : 259
—— can govern Death, *Watts* 117
—— and hope ſhall die, *Prior* 2 : 29
—— loſt in certainty, *Prior* 2 : 29
—— the daughter of the ſkies, *Fent.* 321

Faith

Faith loſt in certainty, *Dry.* 3 : 128
—— implicit blind Ignaro leads, *Burn.* 101
—— enormous, of many made for one, *Pope* 2 : 64
—— by Death approv'd, *Rowe L.* 191
—— uncommon to the changing Greeks, *Rowe L.* 135
—— of men vaniſh'd like the ſmoke, *Pope il.* 1 : 80
—— none due to the wicked, *Butl.* 1 : 199
Faithful tongue for no bribe betrays, *Gay* 2 : 247
Faithleſs, ſay, will he not care for you, *Thom.* 2 : 182
——— heart, how deſpicably ſmall! *Young* 3 : 47
——— fill'd and foul'd with ſelf, *Young* 3 : 47
——— men with conſtant care avoid, *Cong.* 129
Falcon, ſwifteſt racer of the liquid ſkies, *Pope il.* 2 : 269
Falkland, verſes to, *Cow.* 1 : 99
——— commended, *Cow.* 1 : 100
——— Waller to, *Wall.* 80
Fall, *Wall.* 91
Fallen Angel, a fallen wit, *Young* 3 : 207
Falſe greatneſs, *Watts* 175
—— friends, deadlieſt foes, *Dry.* 2 : 84
—— hiſtorians, a ſatire on, *Sav.* 175
——— ſcandals from, ſpot the worſt, *Sav.* 175
—— joy purſue, and ſuffer real woe, *Prior* 2 : 102
—— liberty, what, *Dry.* 7 : 349
—— praiſes are the whoredoms of the pen, *Young* 3 : 160
——— which proſtitute fair fame to worthleſs men, *ib.* 160
——— profanation of celeſtial fire, *ib.* 160
—— rules, prankt in Reaſon's garb, *Milt.* 3 : 148
—— ſex, is caught with lies, *Broome* 47
—— woman, arts of, *Milt.* 3 : 32

False woman, a bosom snake, *Milt.* 3 : 32
Falsehood, child of Hell, *West* 268
——— is folly, *Pope od.* 4 : 202
——— does poison on your praise diffuse, *Prior* 1 : 54
——— best repaid with neglect, *Aken.* 198
——— of sacred Truth usurps the name, *Prior* 2 : 224
——— smiles in thy lips, and flatters in thy eyes, *Smith* 117
——— and Fraud shoot up in every soil, *Add.* 323
——— the product of all climes, *Add.* 323
———'s brood, vice and deceitful pleasure, *Aken.* 114
Fame, what? but the getting of a name, *Swift* 1 : 34
——— what? a passing blaze, *Pope* 2 : 206
——— a reversion after death, *Swift* 1 : 8
——— is a reversion, *Young* 1 : 114
——— a breath, *Prior* 1 : 160
——— the breath of fools, *Lans.* 187
——— bait of flattering knaves, *Lans.* 187
——— but common breath, *Broome* 31
——— is a bubble, *Young* 1 : 115
——— the world's debt to deeds of high degree, *Young* 1 : 116
——— but if you pay yourself; the world is free, *Young* 1 : 116
——— a cameleon, *Butl.* 1 : 156
——— carries truth, oft lies, *Butl.* 1 : 156
——— tattling gossip, *Butl.* 1 : 157
——— but empty breath, *Prior* 1 : 48
——— is a breath, and men are dust, *Young* 1 : 6
——— life's phantom, *Young* 1 : 173
——— a fancy'd life in other's breath, *Pope* 2 : 78
——— is foreign, but of true desert, *Pope* 2 : 78
——— *is* a public mistress, *Young* 3 : 189

Fan, waving, ſupply the ſceptre's place, *Gay* 1 : 29
—— adorn'd with Loves and Graces, *Gay* 1 : 29
—— or ſome chaſte ſtory from the pencil flow, *ib.* 30
—— of the Author's deſign, *Pope* 1 : 347
—— this toy, in Delia's hand, is fatal, *Pope* 1 : 347
Fancy, *Lanſ.* 198
—— deſcribed, *Mal.* 1 : 142
—— oft awake, while reaſon ſleeps, *Mall.* 250
—— mocks with mimic ſhews, *Mall.* 250
—— apt to rove, *Milt.* 1 : 237
—— wild and pathleſs ways will chuſe, *Cong.* 13
—— queen of the ſoul, *Ot.* 62
—— reaſon over-rules, *Lanſ.* 159
—— is but mad, without judgment, *Buck.* 70
—— is the feather of the pen, *Buck.* 70
—— whoſe trade it is to make the fineſt fool, *Young* 3 : 139
—— who lives to, ne'er can be rich, *Young* 2 : 147
—— tipt the candle's flame with blue, *Gay* 2 : 14
—— ſinks beneath a weight of woe, *Pope* 1 : 179
—— firſt, and then aſſert, *Prior* 2 : 68
Fanſhaw, *Den.* 72
Farce, what dear delight to Britons yields, *Pope* 2 : 200
—— ever the taſte of mobs, but now of lords, *Pope* 2 : 200
Farewel the female heaven, the female hell, *Aken.* 348
—— a glad to the God of Love, *Aken.* 348
Farewell, *Watts* 109
—— thou mighty mole-hill, Earth, *Watts* 109
Farmer, uncertain all his toil, *Phil.* 62
Farmer's wife and the raven, *Gay* 2 : 93
Farquhar, what pert low dialogue he wrote, *Pope* 2 : 229

Fame, our ſecond life, now is loſt, *Pope* 1: 110
—— romantic increaſes, *Pope* 1 : 207
—— ſweeteſt muſic to an honeſt ear, *Pope* 2 : 186
—— mouldering monuments of, delude vain hopes, *Hughes* 193
—— 'tis all the dead can have, ſhall live, *Pope il.* 2 : 117
—— rouſes the dead, *Gow.* 1 : 95
—— when young, malice purſues, *Buck.* 95
—— men toil for, which no man lives to find, *Buck.* 95
—— emulation breeds in virtuous breaſt, *Weſt.* 262
—— then farewell, *Tick.* 197
—— unfaithful promiſer of good, *Tick.* 197
—— and cenſure, link'd together, *Swift* 2 : 129
—— and fortune, both are made of proſe, *Young* 1 : 96
—— power and wealth allure, *Fent.* 310
—— for which eaſe and innocence reſign'd, *Fent.* 310
—— wealth and honour, what are you to love, *Pope* 1 : 185
—— deſerving, but ſtill ſhunning, *Mall.* 292
—— our rival's hurts creates, *Prior* 2 : 38
—— Marlborough and Alexander vie for, *Lytt.* 21
—— of cripple ſlain, but lame, *Butl.* 1 : 94
—— ſought through infamy, *Milt.* 1 : 186
Famine deſcribed, *Rowe L.* 250
—— addreſs to, *King* 340
—— a reſiſtleſs foe, *Rowe L.* 182
—— on war and peſtilence attends, *Rowe L.* 165
Fanatic rage, *Gow.* 1 : 335
Fan, a poem, *Gay* 1 : 19
—— ſhades the face, or bids cool Zephyrs play, *Gay* 1 : 29
—— that graceful toy, *Gay* 1 : 19
—— deſcribed, *Gay* 1 : 24

Fan,

Fate ſpin thy future with a whiter clue, *Pope od.* 4 : 169
—— and a milder aſpect ſhew, *Pope od.* 4 : 169
—— men ſteered by, *Butl.* 1 : 44
—— hath in various ſtations rank'd mankind, *Weſt* 143
—— reſerv'd him to perform its doom, *Rowe L.* 86
—— furniſhes out life's ſtage with war and ſtrife, *Hughes* 281
—— allows no ſolitude to kings, *A. Phil.* 341
—— rarely on the valiant frowns, *Pom.* 233
—— propitious once and kind, then welcome, *Pope il.* 2 : 276
—— nobler to be envied, than to be pitied, *Weſt* 200
—— to infamy and hatred dooms Sicilia's tyrant, *Weſt* 201
—— ill-news wing'd with, *Dry.* 1 : 299
Fates of men are in the hands of Jove, *Pope od.* 4 : 30
—— can never change their firſt decree, *Fent.* 213
—— alike deny, the dead to live, or fairy forms to die, *Tick.* 216
Father and Jupiter, *Gay* 2 : 96
—— ſhines full in the filial frame, *Pope od.* 3 : 111
—— his port, his features, and his ſhape the ſame, *id.* 3 : 111
—— of life, teach me what is good, *Thom.* 1 : 160
—— thyſelf, *Thom.* 1 : 160
—— feed me with never-fading bliſs, *Thom.* 1 : 161
Father Francis, prayer of, *Weſt* 318
Fathers, our firſt, moſt tender care, *Pope il.* 2 : 99
—— were cowards, and begot us ſlaves, *Rowe L.* 318
Faulchion in a plow-ſhare end, *Pope* 1 : 51
Fault ſhould move pity, not mirth, *Swift* 2 : 17
Faultleſs piece, never was, nor is, nor e'er ſhall be, *Pope* 1 : 102
Faults ſeek the dark, *King* 263
—— of raging love, her virtues all her own, *Smith* 188
—— in your perſon or your face correct, *Cong.* 127

Farrier's ſhop deſcribed, *Gay* 1 : 109
Fart, let in the Houſe of Commons, *Prior* 2 : 242
Faſhion to fix, impoſſible, *King* 206
Faſhionable world, rank coward to! *Young* 3 : 67
Faſt and looſe, play at, *Butl.* 2 : 26
Fatal ambition! that deludes mankind, *Rowe* 13
—— curioſity, *Tick.* 147
—— friendſhip, to Author of, *Hughes* 79
Fatal love, *Prior* 2 : 242
—— ſeeds luxurious vices ſow, *Rowe L.* 51
—— ſiſters, *Gray* 362
Fataliſts, wild ſcheme of, *Black.* 158
Fate, *Cow.* 1 : 292
—— an equivocal term, *Black.* 156
—— it may ſignify the connection of cauſe and effect, *ib.* 156
—— ſomething abſolutely neceſſary, *ib.* 156
—— the univerſal ſyſtem of cauſes, *Akin.* 315
—— fixed laws of, *Fent.* 252
—— book of, hid from creatures, *Pope* 2 : 31
—— its great ends by ſlow degrees attains, *Prior* 1 : 59
—— bounds of, unpaſſable, *Dry.* 7 : 73
—— had been charm'd, had Fate an ear, *Hughes* 55
—— each irrevocable word, *Pope* 1 : 291
—— ſuperior to Jupiter, *Dry.* 5 : 245
—— has wove the thread of life, *Pope od.* 3 : 193
—— foredoom'd, that waited from my birth, *Pope il.* 2 : 292
—— has ſever'd me from the ſons of earth, *Pope il.* 2 : 292
—— gives the wound, and man is born to bear, *Pope il.* 2 : 329
—— colour of, changed, *Pope od.* 4 : 33
—— different of men, makes the world chance, *King* 368

Fears to be laid on Providence, *Milt.* 2 : 165
—— ne'er move the daring and the wife, *Pom.* 233
—— to outrun, *Buk.* 1 : 116
—— and doubts, to jealouſy will turn, *Cong.* 102
Feaſt, if not beſt, 'tis naught, *King* 219
—— of death! the feaſters doom'd to bleed! *Pope od.* 4 : 176
Feaſtful mirth, be this white hour aſſign'd, *Pope od.* 3 : 116
Feaſts for friends and not for cooks, *Cong.* 86
Feather'd-death, a dart, *Dry.* 6 : 260
Feeble-age will all thy nerves diſarm, *Gay* 1 : 280
Felicities of labour learn, *Dyer* 30
Felicity in what placed, *Milt.* 2 : 211
—— is, ill firmly to ſupport, good fully taſte, *Young* 2 : 240
—— ſincere, none can boaſt, *Dry.* 3 : 129
—— above, *Watts* 46
Female dreſs, inconſtant equipage, *Gay* 1 : 26
—— a maze of faſhions, *Gay* 1 : 27
—— fears, ſubmit to female fires, *Pope* 1 : 177
—— faults, what, *Milt.* 3 : 33
—— guide, to be avoided, *Gay* 1 : 114
—— walkers, what neceſſary for, *Gay* 1 : 128
—— phaeton, *Prior* 2 : 228
—— pleaſure, to be great, *Gay* 2 : 261
—— ſloven, is an odious ſight, *Young* 1 : 145
Fenton, on death of, *Broome* 131
—— early loſt, *Broome* 122
—— ſtrong were thy thoughts, *Broome* 122
—— to mortals' empty fame, a foe, *Broome* 133
—— epiſtle to, *Broome* 40
—— poems of, *Fent.* 197

Faults in other men we ſpy, *Gay* 2 : 94
Favour, too great is ſafely plac'd on none, *Buck.* 89
Favourite has no friend, *Gray* 329
Favours come from caprice, not from choice, *Young* 1 : 103
——— unexpected doubly pleaſe, *Cong.* 148
Fawning cringe be far, *Phil.* 58
Fawns, a prey to every ſavage, *Pope il.* 2 : 78
Fear, ode to, *Collins* 247
—— thy hurried ſtep, thy haggard eye, *Collins* 247
—— back recoil'd, *Collins* 271
—— freezes minds, *Dry.* 3 : 208
—— is an ague, *Butl.* 1 : 117
—— pale comrade of inglorious flight, *Pope il.* 1 : 265
—— and Flight, yoke Mars's chariot, *Pope il.* 2 : 69
—— ſpring of our actions, *Roch.* 324
—— its effects on men, *Butl.* 2 : 80, 81
—— gives ſwallows wings, *Cow.* 1 : 60
—— no human fate exempt from, *Wall.* 71
—— falſe alarms of, ſelf-deluſion, *Milt.* 3 : 134
—— does greater feats than courage, *Butl.* 1 : 312
—— in public councils, betrays like treaſon, *Add.* 276
—— does half the work of lying fame, *Rowe L.* 70
—— buries fear, and ills on ills attend, *Young* 1 : 55
—— of death leſs baſe than fear of life, *Young* 2 : 106
——— for ever lie entomb'd, *Young* 2 : 83
—— worſhiping with, *Watts* 39
Fearful with reproaches fire, *Pope il.* 1 : 136
——— and the brave, all ſink alike, *Pope il.* 1 : 212
Fearleſs lover wants no beam of light, *Ham.* 212
——— belongs to Venus, and can never ſtray, *Ham.* 212

Fescennine verses, what, *Dry.* 7 : 149
Festivals, double reason of, *Dry.* 7 : 138
——— mixture of devotion and debauchery, *Dry.* 7 : 139
Fever argues better than a Clarke, *Young* 1 : 109
Fevers lash on lingering destiny, *Fent.* 214
Few follow Wisdom or her rules, *Gay* 2 : 101
—— are the distinguish'd great, *Rowe L.* 220
—— can write, and fewer can reward, *Dry.* 3 : 98
—— know to ask, or decently receive, *Broome* 57
—— fewer still, know how to give, *Broome* 57
Fibres may err, *Rowe L.* 77
Fickle ear soon glutted with the sound, *Prior* 2 : 132
——— sex, who change constant lover for the new, *ib.* 1 : 218
——— Fortune's play, *Tick.* 210
——————— a slave, a chief in one revolving day, *ib.* 210
Fiction decks the truth with spurious rays, *Add.* 67
Fictions improbable in Homer and Virgil, *Pope* 346
Fiddle, engine of vile noise, *Butl.* 1 : 77
——— of the town, to be made, *Roch.* 306
Fiddling, Arcadians famous for, *Butl.* 2 : 150
Fidelity no where to be found, *Gay.* 2 : 364
——— but a jest, *Buck.* 107
Field and river can supply mankind, *Rowe L.* 181
—— of combat fits the young and bold, *Pope il.* 1 : 139
—— of glory is a field for all, *Pope* 3 : 127
—— of battle is this mortal life, *Young* 2 : 256
Fields are full of eyes, *Dry.* 3 : 78
Field-sports, *Som.* 145
Fiend commences with the child, *Fent.* 214
——— none so cruel, as a reasoning brute, *Pom.* 288

Fenton, ode to the ſun, *Fent.* 197
——— Florelio, 207
——— an ode, 214
——— part of 14th of Iſaiah, 218
——— verſes on the union, 220
——— Cupid and Hymen, 222
——— Olivia, 224
——— to a lady before her glaſs, 225
——— to the ſame, reading art of love, 226
——— the fair Nun, 227
——— epiſtle to Southern, 233
——— letter to knight of ſable ſhield, 243
——— eleventh Odyſſey, 247
——— Widow's Wile, 272
——— Alamode, 277
——— Sappho to Phaon, 277
——— Phaon to Sappho, 286
——— a tale in Chaucer's manner, 295
——— to Pope, 299
——— platonic ſpell, 300
——— Marullus to Nexra, 302
——— kiſſes, 303, 304
——— epiſtle to Lambard, 306
——— to the queen, 320
——— ode to Gower, 322
——— the dream, 325
——— to lady Cavendiſh Harley, 327
——— prologue to Spartan dame, 332
Fern ſprings up, *Dry.* 7 : 341
——— ſeeds of, imperceptibly ſmall, *Black.* 137

Fire-engines, *Gay* 1 : 144
Fireman, virtue of, *Gay* 1 : 144
Firm with candour, without ambition bold, *Fent.* 331
Firmament created, *Milt.* 1 : 215
Firſt in banquets, but the laſt in fight, *Pope il.* 1 : 140
—— in danger, as the firſt in fame, *Pope il.* 1 : 212
Firſt-born of Egypt ſlain, *Cow.* 2 : 65
Firſt-cauſe riſing to, by things created, *Mall.* 227
———— who made, who governs all, *Mall.* 228
———— ſelf-exiſtent power, *Mall.* 228
———— all-wiſe, all-good, *Mall.* 228
———— ſole arbiter of fate, *Mall.* 238
Fiſh, production of, *Milt.* 1 : 220
—— mute as, *Som.* 372
—— to marinate, *King* 207
—— to taſte of the ſea, *King* 241
—— mighty, feed on the ſmall, *Wall.* 23
Fiſhmonger's ſtall deſcribed, *Gay* 1 : 125
Five ladies' anſwer to the beau, *Swift* 2 : 69
—— ſenſes, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 321
Flail, no fence againſt, *Swift* 2 : 217
—— of ſenſe, *Dry.* 2 : 112
Flame, ſhall waſte this earth and ſea, *Rowe L.* 325
Flames, on guilty towns, exert Heaven's wrath, *Pope il.* 2 : 255
——— and fire, the vain diſguiſe of love, *Thom.* 2 : 188
———————— or elſe a fleeting paſſion prove, *Thom.* 2 : 188
———————— the frantic fury of the veins, *Thom.* 2 : 183
Flaminius proclaims liberty to Greece, *Thom.* 2 : 66
Flanders, ſeat of war, poem on, *Broome* 47
——— where luxurious plenty reigns, *Broome* 47

Fiends, dogs of Orcus, *Broome* 106
Fifteen is full as mortal as threescore, *Young* 1 : 143
Fifth monarchy to restore, *Butl.* 2 : 68
Fight, horror of, described, *Rowe L.* 317
—— a fiery deluge nam'd, *Pitt* 362
—— hung long in equal scale, *Phil.* 14
—— at sea, *Wall.* 141
Figure in language, sprung from necessity, *Pitt* 364
—— to supply its scantiness, *Pitt* 364
Figures, art's needless varnish, *Buck.* 76
—— are but paint upon a beauteous face, *Buck.* 76
—— in descriptions only claim a place, *Buck.* 76
—— in the picture seem to live, *Gay* 1 : 336
Figulus exclaims, the stars are in confusion hurl'd, *Rowe L.* 78
Fine arts, the quintessence of all, *Thom.* 1 : 232
—— growth of labouring time, *Thom.* 1 : 232
Fingers, long before we'd forks, *King* 303
Finite cannot grasp infinity, *Dry.* 2 : 11
—— every nature but his own, *Young* 2 : 76
—— mind, incapable of grasping Nature's system, *Black.* 84
Fire, air, earth, &c. praise the Lord, *Watts* 107
—— water, woman, are man's ruin, *Prior* 1 : 142
—— the precious gold refines, *Broome* 21
—— and sulphur, cure of noxious fumes, *Pope od.* 4 : 214
—— purge the blood-polluted rooms, *ib.* 4 : 214
—— description of one, *Gay* 1 : 144
—— of London, *Ot.* 37 / *Dry.* 1 : 96
—— duration of, *Dry.* 1 : 107
—— of love, the more conceal'd, the fiercer rag'd, *Hughes* 58

Fire

irſt in banquets, but the laſt in fight, *Pope*
— in danger, as the firſt in fame, *Pope*
rſt-born of Egypt ſlain,
rſt-cauſe riſing to, by things created,
——— who made, who governs all,
——— ſelf-exiſtent power,
——— all-wiſe, all-good,
——— ſole arbiter of fate,
), production of, *Mi*
– mute as,
– to marinate,
– to taſte of the ſea,
– mighty, feed on the ſmall,
monger's ſtall deſcribed, *Ga*
ladies' anſwer to the beau, *Swi*
· ſenſes, riddle on, *Swift*
, no fence againſt, *Swift*
– of ſenſe,

Flanders, towers lie monuments of rage, *Broome* 47
Flandria, by plenty, made the home of war, *Prior* 1 : 260
——— long the field of deſtructive war, *Hughes* 17
Flatterer, an earwig grows, *Pope* 2 : 349
Flatterers, to beware of, *Dry.* 3 : 166
Flattery, ſmooth inſinuating bane, *Fent.* 315
——— her fulſom arts ſooth our pride, *Fent.* 316
——— pleaſing bane, *Broome* 43
——— in perfumes it kills, *Broome* 43
——— not eaſily diſtinguiſhed, *King* 222
——— oft like friendſhip ſhows, *Den.* 94
——— never ſeems abſurd, *Gay* 2 : 59
——— curſt aſſaſſin, *Weſt* 273
——— is the food of fools, *Swift* 1 : 126
——— is the nurſe of crimes, *Gay* 2 : 29
——— betrays, *Den.* 97
——— conquers truth, *Prior* 1 : 224
——— proud fall by, *Dry.* 3 : 155
——— is a ſhocking vice, *Gay* 2 : 190
——— can it ſooth the dull cold ear of death, *Gray* 338
Flavia, { *Waller* 90 / *Lanſ.* 198
——— epiſtle to, *Rowe* 24
——— gardens of, eſcape a flood, *Lanſ.* 212
Flaws in the beſt, *Young* 2 : 65
Flax, Batavia yields, *Dyer* 71
Fleece, *Dyer* 30
Fleeces of Arcadia, Attica, and Theſſaly, *Dyer* 68
——— none in torrid zone, *Dyer* 38
Fleſh is graſs, *Buel.* 1 : 66

... of dykes,	Pop
ood Shepheard, epistles to,	Prior 1
ood, (C. and S.) verses to,	W
r, praise of, in easy dialogue,	Dry.
— on his plays,	W
— had all from nature,	
— the Smiles and Graces own his strain,	Coll
— and Beaumont, like radiant twins,	Fe
	Prior
eclogue,	Pa
rest fruit attract,	Swift 2
heir worst death,	Thom.
	Gay
runkards require sonorous lays,	Gay
eds of latent fire from,	Dry. 3
Phil.	Shen.
ry towns beneath their tide,	Hughes
ldess of the youthful year,	Hughes
pastoral,	

Flower-book, verſes in, *Sben.* 111
——— lady of, ſhort-lived, *Dry.* 3 : 185
——— and leaf, *Dry.* 3 : 167
Flowered carpet, verſes on, *Pitt* 291
——————— wrought by Pallas' pupils, *Pitt* 291
Flowers, aromatic ſouls of, *Pope* 1 : 66
——— their ſunny robes reſign, *Thom.* 1 : 140
——— preſent of to a lady, *Tick.* 154
——— too ſoon, theſe fleeting charms decay, *Tick.* 154
——— of joy ſoon fall, ſoon ſeeds of hatred ſhoot, *Prior* 1 : 74
Floyd, Mrs. Biddy, on, *Swift* 1 : 38
Fly for fiſhing, *Gay* 1 : 7
—— materials for, *Gay* 1 : 7
—— the proper for each ſeaſon, *Gay* 1 : 8
—— ye profane, the God, the God appears, *Pitt* 199
—— like rats from ſinking ſhip, *Swift* 2 : 377
—— to fight again, *Butl.* 2 : 91
Flying fowls and creeping things praiſe the Lord, *Watts* 93
Foe, drawn up and drilled, *Butl.* 1 : 116
—— he makes, who makes a jeſt, *Gay* 2 : 109
—— to God, was ne'er true friend to man, *Young* 2 : 236
—— to man, was never friend to God, *Lytt.* 27
Fogs deſcribed, *Thom.* 1 : 130, ſeq.
Follies men act, which poets toil to write, *Dry.* 2 : 282
——— are miſcall'd crimes of fate, *Pope od.* 3 : 40
Folly, my ſon, has ſtill a friend at court, *Pope* 3 : 116
——— the proper quarry of Horace, *Dry.* 7 : 182
——— more extravagant, as it grows old, *Butl.* 1 : 269
——— of prying into futurity, *Cow.* 2 : 48
——— vexatious to the wiſe, *Cow.* 2 : 362

[illegible]	*Pope o*
· of believing nothing or all,	*Dry*
· ſuffering more from, than from fate,	*Young*
· and pride, ſiſter-twins of ſloth,	
l of the power, but fonder of the prize,	*Pope*
· man acquires wants, which nature never knew,	
—— prone to ambition, to example blind,	
neſs loſt on woman's pride,	
nella to Florinda,	*Swift*
who meets, muſt find conceit,	*Ga*
at forty, is a fool indeed,	*Young*
! from thyſelf thou canſt not fly,	*Hug*
———— ſource of all thy care,	*Hug.*
lies hid in inconſiſtencies,	*Pop*
of fate, thy manufacture, man,	*Pope od.*
or knave, that wears a title, lyes,	*Young*
and knave, 'tis glorious to offend,	*Young*
———— none ſo buſy,	*Dry.*
is nauſeous, but a coward worſe,	*Dry.*

Fools are the game, which knaves purſue, *Gay* 2 : 172
—— are vain, when fools admire, *Gay* 2 : 63
—— are inſolent and vain, *Swift* 1 : 147
—— doubly fools, endeavouring to be wiſe, *Dry.* 2 : 90
—— make attempts beyond their ſkill, *Cong.* 72
—— known by looking wiſe, *Butl.* 1 : 272
—— whom love or verſe unde, *Rowe* 24
—— may our ſcorn, not envy raiſe, *Gay* 2 : 107
—— are ſtubborn, *Butl.* 2 : 30
—— only chooſe wretches for their friends, *Rowe L.* 353
—— wicked at their own coſt, *Roch.* 313
—— ſtay to feel, and are wiſe too late, *Pope il.* 2 : 138
Foot-ball deſcribed, *Gay* 1 : 123
Foot-man very arrogant, *Gay* 1 : 137
Footmen Lords and Dukes can act, *Swift* 2 : 149
Foot races, *Dry.* 6 : 86
Footſtool earth, canopy the ſkies, *Pope* 2 : 34
Fop, deſcribed, *Gay* 1 : 113
—— outweighs in female ſcales, *Young* 1 : 131
—— can dance and make a leg, *Gay* 1 : 203
—— can fetch and carry, cringe and beg, *Gay* 1 : 203
Fopland, the greateſt part of this iſle, *Hal.* 239
Fops, who, *Dry.* 1 : 114
—— fly, never fix'd, but fugitives in love, *Cong.* 128
—— if once wrong, will needs be always ſo, *Pope* 1 : 114
Forbid, that want ſhould ſink me to a lye, *Pope ed.* 3 : 197
Force greater than command, *Butl.* 2 : 118
—— to a generous mind unpleaſing, *Milt.* 2 : 179
—— is of brutes, *Dry.* 3 : 124
—— in the lion dwells, *Dan.* 99

.....	*Milt.*
th-day verſes on,	*Swift* 1
fails againſt ill-luck,	*A. Phi*
ountries, declining to viſit,	*Sh*
, to neceſſitate the will by,	*Dry.*
, a dowry by David,	*Cow.* 2
y of their haughty lord,	*Pope il.* 2
at we beſtow, beſpeaks a noble mind,	*Cong*
ieſs of death, ſurpaſſing fault,	*Young* 2
ed with virtue, rare,	*Dry.* 7
, cold-hearted, frozen,	*Young* 2
pronounce the witty mad,	*Pitt*
ay,	*Dry.* 3
their aſſigned time,	*Dry.* 3
atter, all diſſolving, die,	*Rowe L.*
n Nature's blending boſom lie,	*Rowe L.*
periſh, other forms ſupply,	*Pope* 2
y, dignify the ſoul's abode,	*Yal.*
et hoping,	*Watt.*

Fortune, incertainty of, *Cow.* 1 : 90
——— fickle, *Butl.* 1 : 118
——— goodyſhip of, *Butl.* 1 : 119
——— addreſs to, *Sben.* 30
——— Author's compared with others' diſtreſs, *Sben.* 56
——— fair, like all thy treacherous kind, *Pope* 1 : 243
——— faithleſs ſtill, and wavering as the wind, *Pope* 1 : 243
——— gives us birth, *Pope il.* 2 : 212
——— entruſt to powers above, *Dry.* 7 : 299
——— an unrelenting foe to love, *Thom.* 2 : 187
——— buſy to join the gentle to the rude, *Thom.* 2 : 183
——— is the common miſtreſs of us all, *Hughes* 304
——— can depreſs or advance, *Dry.* 3 : 234
——— never worſhiped by the wiſe, *Dry.* 7 : 302
——— is ador'd by fools alone, *Sam.* 302
——— the wiſe man always makes his own, *Som.* 302
——— leads a wild-gooſe chace, *Som.* 305
——— mocks with a ſmiling face, *Den.* 96
——— none is ſincerely bleſt, *Mall.* 329
——— what can ſhe give beyond content? *Gay* 2 : 149
——— befriends the bold, *Dry.* 6 : 283
——— fights on Cæſar's ſide, *Hughes* 309
——— favours, ſtill the fair are kind, *Pope* 1 : 237
——— nor courted ſmiles, nor ſunk beneath her frown, *Yal.* 445
——— puſh not by ill means, *King* 301
——— ſmiles of never bleſt the bad, *Young* 2 : 247
——— frowns of, never rob innocence of joys, *Young* 2 : 247
——— all aſk, and aſk no more, *Gay* 2 : 50
——— we moſt unjuſtly partial call, *Lanſ.* 184
——— and cowardice ſucceed, *Butl.* 1 : 45

— a prieſt from avarice and ambition free,
— whoſe heart and tongue benevolence inſpi
ght, but ſwore, they ne'er could hate,
ndling, a nameleſs iſſue,
ntain, plan of,
— of light, thou firſt and beſt,
— from human ſearch ineffably remov
ntains and rivers, riſe of, T
r Matadores, and loſe Codille,
'ling deſcribed, T
deſcribed,
purſuit of,
cunning of,
eſcapes by feigning death, E
etains all his father's wiles,
it the point of death,
t line of thieves from ſon to ſon,
ike a pick-pocket,

Fragments, *Butl.* 2 : 273
Frail is the boaſted attribute of wife, *Pope od.* 3 : 118
—— author dies before the man, *Pitt* 371
———— his fame is more contracted than his ſpan, *Pitt* 371
—— thoughts dally with falſe ſurmiſe, *Milt.* 3 : 164
Frailties are his children's ſpots, *Parn.* 123
Frailty, *Cow.* 1 : 278
——— not unuſual to woman, *Dry.* 3 : 226
France, land of levity, land of guilt, *Young* 2 : 158
——— ſtaple of new modes, *Butl.* 2 : 303
——— on univerſal ſway intent, *Prior* 1 : 258
——— is ſhe the ſtandard of your ſkill? *Akin.* 251
——— to Philips, as to Churchill, bends, *Smith* 191
Frantic flights are like a madman's dream, *Lanſ.* 233
———— like caſtles built in air, *Lanſ.* 233
———— heroes and gods to different ſides divide, *ib.* 233
Fraud various, virtue one, *King* 276
—— ſhould with fraud be paid, *Gong.* 130
—— what he got by, is loſt by ſtocks, *Swift* 2 : 345
—— in the fox, *Den.* 99
Fray deſcribed, *Som.* 108, ſeq.
Frazer (Dr.) verſes to, *Mall.* 171
Free, the brave, wiſe, honeſt man alone, *Pitt* 284
—— proof to grandeur, pride and pelf, *Pitt* 284
—— and (greater ſtill) is maſter of himſelf, *Pitt* 284
—— in every turn of fortune ſtill the ſame, *Pitt* 284
—— from malice, live obſcure, *Gay* 1 : 182
—— liberty, *Butl.* 1 : 40
—— philoſophy, *Watts* 191
Freeborn ſpirit no force can conſtrain, *Dry.* 2 : 107

Freedom,

Force how vain! Love ne'er can be compell'd, *Gay* 2 : 211
—— firſt made conqueſt, *Pope* 2 : 64
—— to prove, is only mine, the event is love's, *Pope il.* 2 : 156
Forcers of conſcience, *Milt.* 3 : 168
Ford, birth-day verſes on, *Swift* 1 : 276
Forecaſt fails againſt ill-luck, *A. Phil.* 303
Foreign countries, declining to viſit, *Sheen.* 37
Foreſight, to neceſſitate the will by, *Dry.* 3 : 83
Foreſkins, a dowry by David, *Cow.* 2 : 165
Forfeit pay of their haughty lord, *Pope il.* 2 : 100
Forget what we beſtow, beſpeaks a noble mind, *Cong.* 105
Forgetfulneſs of death, ſurpaſſing fault, *Young* 2 : 111
Form, joined with virtue, rare, *Dry.* 7 : 297
Formaliſts, cold-hearted, frozen, *Young* 2 : 83
—— pronounce the witty mad, *Pitt* 402
Forms decay, *Dry.* 3 : 134
—— have their aſſigned time, *Dry.* 3 : 134
—— of matter, all diſſolving, die, *Rowe L.* 325
—— loſt in Nature's blending boſom lie, *Rowe L.* 325
—— that periſh, other forms ſupply, *Pope* 2 : 55
—— lovely, dignify the ſoul's abode, *Val.* 441
Forſaken, yet hoping, *Watts* 161
Forteſcue, Miſs Lucy, verſes to, *Lytt.* 55
—— with Hammond's Elegies, *Lytt.* 55
Fortitude aſſumes the patient mind, *Sav.* 22
Fortunate complaint, *Pom.* 242
—— Iſlands deſcribed, *Cow.* 2 : 12, *Garth* 60
Fortune, *Prior* 2 : 252
—— deſcribed, *Garth* 60

French deal in ſoups and hautgouts, *King* 217
——— with happy follies riſe above their fate, *Lytt.* 28
——— the jeſt and envy of each wiſer ſtate, *Lytt.* 28
——— vain in want, in bondage bleſt, *Lytt.* 27
——— tho' plunder'd, gay; induſtrious, tho' oppreſt, *Lytt.* 27
Frenchmen, ſo many cooks, *King* 171
——— all, of *petit-maitre* kind, *Gay* 1 : 179
——— monkeys in action, perroquets in talk, *Gay* 1 : 172
——— can a king of, lie! *Mall.* 309
French ſong imitated, *Prior* 2 : 259
——— ſong, paraphraſe on, *Sam.* 229
——— ſtage, different from the Engliſh, *Dry.* 7 : 103
——— tranſlators, *Roſc.* 214
——— verſes, imitation of, *Parn.* 73
Frequent debauch to habitude prevails, *Prior* 2 : 159
Friday, *Gay* 1 : 70
——— how to know, *Gay* 1 : 125
Friend, *Sav.* 157
——— deep is felt, when felt in grief, *Sav.* 158
——— of truth, the friend of human race, *Sav.* 160
——— to, *Wall.* 120
——— a letter to, *Hughes* 48
——— epiſtle to, *Dyer* 143
——— to, *Sheu.* 179
——— Swift to, 1 : 209
——— ode on death of, *Hughes* 55
——— ! every ſacred name in one, *Pope od.* 4 : 264
——— foes how weak! oppos'd againſt, *Pope od.* 4 : 265
——— abſent or dead, be dear, *Pope* 2 : 329
——— is ſacred, *Pope od.* 3 : 211

Fortune in a ſtring, *Dry.* 7 : 234
Fortune-hunter, *Som.* 296
Forty days, and Nineveh ſhall fall, *Parn.* 226
Foſter, character of, *Sav.* 147
——— a prieſt from avarice and ambition free, *Sav.* 148
——— whoſe heart and tongue benevolence inſpires, *Sav.* 148
Fought, but ſwore, they ne'er could hate, *Tick.* 158
Foundling, a nameleſs iſſue, *Dry.* 7 : 277
Fountain, plan of, *Prior* 1 : 198
——— of light, thou firſt and beſt, *Mall.* 253
——— from human ſearch ineffably remov'd, *ib.* 253
Fountains and rivers, riſe of, *Thom.* 1 : 132
Four Matadores, and loſe Codille, *Swift* 2 : 72
Fowling deſcribed, *Thom.* 1 : 119
Fox deſcribed, *Dry.* 3 : 143
— purſuit of, *Dry.* 3 : 163
— cuaning of, *Som.* 53
— eſcapes by feigning death, *Butl.* 1 : 265
— retains all his father's wiles, *Weſt* 181
— at the point of death, *Gay* 2 : 79
— a line of thieves from ſon to ſon, *Gay* 2 : 80
— like a pick-pocket, *Gay* 1 : 134
Foxes weigh the geeſe they carry, *Butl.* 1 : 297
——— falſe deluding teachers, *Parn.* 201
Fox-hunting, *Som.* 48; *Thom.* 1 : 122
Fragment, *Mall.* 180; *Hughes* 199; *Hughes* 137; *Pope* 1 : 358

Friends, often how counterfeit a coin, *Milt.* 3 : 13
——— riſe of, what more offends? *Mall.* 309
Friendſhip, thou charmer of the mind, *Watts* 170
——— raiſe an altar to, *Hughes* 68
——— ſtrict the union of, *Hughes* 69
——— joys or ſorrows not divided, *Hughes* 72
——— in one compriſes two ſouls, *Roſc.* 239
——— inſpires one ſoul, *Dry.* 3 : 65
——— forms an union in the mind, *Swift* 2 : 164
——— is like the ſun's eternal rays, *Gay* 2 : 263
——— ſtill is giving, and ſtill burns the ſame, *Gay* 2 : 263
——— no cold medium knows, *Pope il.* 1 : 289
——— burns with one love, with one reſentment glows, *ib.*
——— bliſs of, to mix minds, *Dry.* 2 : 184
——— 'tis ſacrilege to touch, what belongs to, *Buck.* 84
——— nobleſt quality and greateſt good, *Buck.* 85
——— by ſweet reproof is ſhown, *Gay* 2 : 29
——— ſtrongeſt yields to pride, *Swift* 2 : 257
——— at beſt a trade, *Cow.* 2 : 107
——— of Jonathan and David, *Cow.* 2 : 104
——— of Pirithous and Theſeus, *Dry.* 3 : 67
——— between Sachariſſa and Amoret, *Wall.* 62
——— againſt love, *Den.* 50
——— in abſence, *Cow.* 1 : 110
Friendſhips of the world, confederacies in vice, *Add.* 296
——— or leagues of pleaſure, *Add.* 296
Frieze, defects of, *Gay* 1 : 102
Frog's choice, *Sem.* 276
Frogs, one of the plagues of Egypt, *Cow.* 2 : 58
——— that have the ſoal to die, *Parn.* 43

Freedom, *Watts* 200
——— no obedience without, *Milt.* 1 : 76
——— decreed to rational creatures, *Milt.* 1 . 77
——— abuſe of, their ſin, *Milt.* 1 : 77
——— birth-right of all thinking kind, *Mall.* 258
——— reaſon's great charter, *Mall.* 258
——— man's right divine, *Mall.* 258
——— ſovereign boon of heaven, *Mall.* 183
——— great charter, with our being given, *Mall.* 183
——— gives eloquence, *Young* 3 : 260
——— gives gain, *Young* 3 : 260
——— is more dear than life, *Pope* 1 : 358
——— is the only treaſure, *Lanſ.* 280
——— ſeek in the arms of death, *Pom.* 318
——— great citizen of Albion, *Aken.* 211
——— thee, heroic valour ſtill attends, *Aken.* 211
——— prerogative of Engliſh ſubject, *Dry.* 1 : 308
——— without, peace a dull ſlavery, *Dry.* 1 : 308
——— laughs, the fruitful fields abound, *Rowe* 19
——— bleſſings equally on all beſtows, *Swift* 2 : 11
——— maintained, not reſtrained by law, *Butl.* 2 : 344
——— to princes is a chain, *Wall.* 170
——— our pain, *Dry.* 1 : 162
——— a word falſe patriots uſe, *Dry.* 1 : 221
——— and arts together fall, *Pope* 1 : 83
Freeman, who, *Cow.* 2 : 275
——— his right to ſpeak his thoughts, *Pope il.* 1 : 365
Freemen how happy, ſlaves how wretched! *Thom.* 2 : 145
Free-will happineſs by, *Dry.* 2 : 245
French, better critics, as they are worſe poets, *Dry.* 5 : 235

Funeral hymn, *Mall.* 332
——— pile deſcribed, *Dry.* 3 : 132
——— piles prepared, *Dry.* 7 : 8
——— thrice ſurrounded, *Dry.* 7 : 11
——— for thoſe who fell at Pharſalia, *Rowe L.* 380
Furmetary, *King* 337
——— attack on, *King* 345
Furtheſt way about, neareſt home, *Butl.* 1 : 163
Fury will deform the fineſt face, *Cong.* 131
——— of a patient man, beware, *Dry.* 1 : 159
——— popular, how blind! how perverſe! *Som.* 113
Fuſca, the gipſy deſcribed, *Som.* 130
——— falls, *Som.* 134
Fuſtian, not poetry, but proſe run mad, *Pope* 2 : 156
Future, of the preſent is the ſoul, *Young* 2 : 184
——— when fear'd, life is no longer wiſh'd, *Young* 2 : 207
——— we miſtake, view'd through hope's deluding glaſs, *Dyer* 5
——— ſtate proved, *Black.* 204
——— mighty raptures of, *Pom.* 253
Futurity for ever future! *Young* 2 : 148
——— prying into, folly of, *Cow.* 2 : 48
———'s impervious gloom no wiſdom can pierce, *Weſt* 184

G

Gabriel, next in proweſs to Michael, *Milt.* 1 : 174
Gain, oh, thirſt of! *Gay* 2 : 15
——— ſavage thirſt, *Thom.* 1 : 202
——— hard-hearted, baniſh'd Aſtræa, *Thom.* 1 : 202
——— *thirſt* of, oft turn'd to rage and madneſs, *Weſt* 215

Frogs, armour of, *Parn.* 44
—— and mice, battle of, *Parn.* 37
—— attacked by mice, *Butl.* 2 : 94
Froſt, *Thom.* 1 : 177
—— binds the ocean, *Thom.* 1 : 185
—— various effects of, *Black.* 75
—— an epiſode of the great one, *Gay* 1 : 123
Froths ſwell and ſink, *Butl.* 2 : 49
Frowzy pores, that taint the air, *Dry.* 2 : 288
Frozen Zone, where Winter plants her throne, *Rowe L.* 165
Frugal plenty ſhould my table ſpread, *Pom.* 216
Fruition, againſt, *Cow.* 1 : 262
—— dulls, *Wall.* 118
—— ceas'd, by its own force deſtroy'd, *Prior* 2 : 159
—— creates joy, *Dry.* 1 : 32
Fruits and bloſſoms on the ſame tree, *Wall.* 70
Fruit-women, &c. verſes for, *Swift* 2 : 361
Fulhams, to have at command, *Butl.* 2 : 238
—— of poetic fiction, *Butl.* 1 : 178
Fulling-mill, deſcribed, *Dyer* 86
Fulvia, *Lanſ.* 200 *Sav.* 164
—— a ſlave to will, *Sav.* 164
—— her darling paſſions, ſcandal and quadrille, *Sav.* 164
—— her deeds, a ſatire on herſelf alone, *Sav.* 164
—— wife of Anthony, was ugly, *Hughes* 184
Fund of words and images prepare, *Pitt* 308
Funeral, *Gay* 1 : 233
—— contemplation of, *Gay* 1 : 139
—— games for Patroclus, *Pope Il.* 2 : 300

Ganderetta, her ſpeed, *Som.* 134
——— her bill of fare, *Som.* 126
Ganges rolls his ſacred wave, *Thom.* 1 : 68
——— the limit to Alexander's arms, *Rowe L.* 132
Ganymedes, cup-bearer to Jove, *Duke* 149
Garden, *Cow.* 2 : 320
——— pleaſures of, *Cow.* 2 : 329
——— here mankind fell, and hence muſt riſe again, *Swift* 1 : 7
——— verſes on, *Lanſ.* 156
——— an emblem of the fair, *Lanſ.* 156
——— a thought in, *Hughes* 149
——— where all is ſilent, all is ſweet, *Hughes* 149
Gardener and the dog, *Gay* 2 : 112
Garden-plot, *King* 430
Garland, *Prior* 1 : 124
Garter, order of inſtituted, *Den.* 10
——— knights of, their number, *Dry.* 3 : 185
Garth, the Diſpenſary, 19
——— Claremont, 92
——— to lady Louiſa Lenox, 104
——— to earl of Burlington, 105
——— to dutcheſs of Bolton, 107
——— to duke of Marlborough, 108
——— to lord Godolphin, 109
——— on Q. Anne's ſtatue, 110
——— on the new conſpiracy, 111
——— on the King of Spain, 112
——— on Kit Cat Club, 113
——— prologue for Tamerlane, 115
——— at muſic-meeting, 116

Garth prologue to Corniſh ſquire, 117
——— at opening the Queen's theatre, 118
——— epilogue to Cato, 120
——— tranſlations of the Metamorphoſes, 122—154
——— ſoliloquy from the Italian, 155
——— epigrams, 156, 157
——— Anacreontic epiſtle to Gay, 156 | *Gay* 1 : 208
——— the beſt chriſtian, though he know it not, *Pope* 1 : 355
Gate of heaven deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 90
——— proſpect of world from, *Milt.* 1 : 91
Gaudy fiction, ſeduces oft the human heart, *Wyl* 137
——— pride, corrupts the laviſh age, *Gay* 1 : 105
Gaul intent on univerſal ſway, *Pope* 220
——— ſunk the thought of univerſal reign, *Parn.* 264
——— and but eſcap'd the chains ſhe meant to give, *Parn.* 264
Gauls take Rome, *Dry.* 6 : 225
Gaulſtown-houſe, *Swift* 1 : 218
Gay, to be, read thy Bible, *Young* 2 : 239
——— hope, by fancy fed, leſs pleaſing when poſſeſt, *Gray* 332
——— life, *Broome* 168
——— queen of pleaſure, thee the dance attends, *Hyl* 192
——— the jocund ſtrains her liſtening feet inſpire, *ib.* 192
——— youth ill ſuits the ſtern heroic part, *Pope ad.* 3 : 92
GAY, rural ſports, *Gay* 1 : 1
——— fan, 1 : 19
——— ſhepherd's week, 1 : 45—93
——— prologue to Bolingbroke, 1 : 51
——— loves all mankind, flatters none, *Pope* 1 : 356
——— dies unpenſion'd, *Pope* 3 : 215
——— tranſcrib'd what Phœbus ſung, *Garth* 156

Gay, epiſtle to, *Swift* 2 : 247
—— Trivia, *Gay* 1 : 99
—— epiſtle to a lady, 2 : 157, 210
———— to Earl of Burlington, 1 : 163
———— to William Pulteney, 1 : 169
———— to Paul Methuen, 1 : 176
———— to Henrietta Dutcheſs of Marlborough, 1 : 182
———— to Pope, 1 : 185
———— to Thomas Snow, 1 : 193
———— Mary Gulliver to Captain Gulliver, 1 : 196
———— Bounce to Fop, 1 : 201
———— to Lowndes, 1 : 205
———— to a young lady, 1 : 208
———— on a Miſcellany, 1 : 213
———— to Earl of Oxford, 1 : 217
—— eclogue, birth of the Squire, 1 : 219
———— the toilette, 1 : 224
———— the tea-table, 1 : 228
———— the funeral, 2 : 233
———— the eſpouſal, 2 : 238
—— elegy, Panthea, 2 : 243
———— Araminta, 1 : 247
———— on a lap-dog, 1 : 251
—— William's farewel to Suſan, 2 : 253
—— ballad from the What-d'ye call it, 1 : 255
—— lady's lamentation, 1 : 256
—— Damon and Cupid, 1 : 258
—— Daphnis and Chloe, 1 : 259
—— coquette mother and daughter, 1 : 261
—— Molly Mog, 1 : 263

Gay,

ballad, Gay 1: 265
—— on quadrille, 1: 267
new ſong of new ſimilies, 1: 270
Newgate's garland, 1: 273
prologue to Dione, 1: 275
ontemplation on night, 1: 277
hought on eternity, 1: 279
pigrammatical expoſtulation, 1: 280
pitaph of bye-words, 1: 281
ıy own epitaph, 1: 282
motto for Mutius Scævola, 1: 282
ine, 1: 282
amentation, a paſtoral, 1: 292
o Quinbus Fleſtrin, 1: 295
erſes to put under Blackmore's picture, 1: 296
eceipt for ſtewing veal, 1: 298
acis and Galatea, 1: 300
ory of Achelous and Hercules, 1: 312
ath of Neſſus, 1: 316
ath of Hercules, 1: 318
ansformation of Lychas, 1: 322
otheoſis of Hercules, 1: 324
ansformation of Galanthis, 1: 326
laus reſtor'd to youth, 1: 329
ophecy of Themis, 1: 330
bate of the gods, 1: 332
ry of Arachne, 1: 333
ſwer to the Sompner's prologue, 2: 1
rk for a cooper, 2: 4
e equivocation, 2: 10

Gay, true ſtory of an apparition, Gay 2 : 12
—— the mad dog, 2 : 17
—— the Quidnuncki's, 2 : 23
—— ſhepherd and philoſopher, 2 : 25
—— the lion, the tiger, and the traveller, 2 : 29
—— the ſpaniel and camelion, 2 : 32
—— the mother, the nurſe, and the fairy, 2 : 33
—— the eagle and the aſſembly of animals, 2 : 35
—— the wild boar and the ram, 2 : 37
—— the miſer and Plutus, 2 : 38
—— the lion, the fox, and the geeſe, 2 : 40
—— the lady and the waſp, 2 : 41
—— the bull and the maſtiff, 2 : 43
—— the elephant and the bookſeller, 2 : 45
—— the peacock, the turkey, and the gooſe, 2 : 47
—— Cupid, Hymen, and Plutus, 2 : 49
—— the tame ſtag, 2 : 51
—— the monkey, who had ſeen the world, 2 : 52
—— the philoſopher and the pheaſants, 2 : 54
—— the pin and the needle, 2 : 56
—— the ſhepherd's dog and the wolf, 2 : 58
—— the painter, who pleaſed nobody, &c, 2 : 59
—— the lion and the cub, 2 : 61
—— the old hen and the cock, 2 : 63
—— the rat-catcher and cats, 2 : 65
—— the goat without a beard, 2 : 67
—— the old woman and her cats, 2 : 69
—— the butterfly and the ſnail, 2 : 71
—— the ſcold and the parrot, 2 : 72
—— the c aſtiff, 2 : 74

Gay, the ſick man and the angel, Gay 2 : 75
—— the Perſian, the ſun, and the cloud, 2 : 77
—— the fox at the point of death, 2 : 79
—— the ſetting dog and the partridge, 2 : 81
—— the univerſal apparition, 2 : 82
—— the two owls and the ſparrow, 2 : 84
—— the courtier and Proteus, 2 : 86
—— the maſtiffs, 2 : 88
—— the barley-mow and the dunghill, 2 : 90
—— Pythagoras and the countryman, 2 : 91
—— the farmer's wife and the raven, 2 : 93
—— the turkey and the ant, 2 : 94
—— the father and Jupiter, 2 : 96
—— the two monkeys, 2 : 97
—— the owl and the farmer, 2 : 100
—— the jugglers, 2 : 101
—— the council of horſes, 2 : 104
—— the hound and the huntſman, 2 : 106
—— the poet and the roſe, 2 : 107
—— the cur, the horſe, and ſhepherd's dog, 2 : 109
—— the court of Death, 2 : 110
—— the gardener and the hog, 2 : 112
—— the man and the flea, 2 : 114
—— the hare and many friends, 2 : 116
—— the dog and the fox, 2 : 119
—— the vulture, the ſparrow, &c. 2 : 123
—— the baboon and the poultry, 2 : 127
—— the ant in office, 2 : 132
—— the bear in a boat, 2 : 137
—— the ſquire and his cur, 2 : 142

Gay, countryman and Jupiter, Gay 2 : 148
—— the man, the cat, the dog and fly, 2 : 153
—— the jackal, leopard, and other beasts, 2 : 158
—— the degenerate bees, 2 : 163
—— the pack-horse and the carrier, 2 : 166
—— Pan and Fortune, 2 : 170
—— Plutus, Cupid, and Time, 2 : 174
—— the owl, the swan, the cock, &c. 2 : 180
—— the cook-maid, turnspit, and ox, 2 : 186
—— the raven, the sexton, and earthworm, 2 : 190
—— aye and no, 2 : 196
—— duke upon duke, 2 : 198
—— Dione, a pastoral tragedy, 2 : 207
Gazers, Cow. 1 : 321
Gehenna lifts high her hoary heads Rowe L. 67
Geese, warders of the capitol, Buth. 1 : 253
—— nations save, Young 1 : 108
General doom all must obey, Prior 2 : 200
Generation equivocal, none, Black. 182
———— parents, only instruments in, Black. 184
Generous Conqueror, prologue to, Lans. 220
———— soul, approaching to divine, Sav. 7
———— victors softest pity know, Hughes 95
Genius, hard to distinguish from inclination, Pope 1 : 4
———— cannot be forc'd, Som. 298
———— must be born, never taught, Dry. 2 : 139
———— soul of poetry, Buck. 69
———— and Art, Ambition's boasted wings, Young 2 : 138
—— to cheat, Dry. 7 : 363
—— orld, a mystic Israel grown, Parn. 129

Gentleman, *Sav.* 146
——— the ſocial manners, and the heart humane, *Sav.* 146
——— a nature ever great and never vain, *Sav.* 146
——— reaſon by narrow principles unchock'd, *Sav.* 146
——— ſlave to no party, bigot to no ſect, *Sav.* 146
——— knowledge of various life, of learning too, *Sav.* 146
——— an humble, though an elevated mind, *Sav.* 146
——— who married his caſt miſtreſs, *Som.* 246
Gentle ſleep, in thy embrace all ſorrow dies, *Gay* 1 : 245
Geneva, ſituate on the Leman lake, *Thom.* 2 : 92
Genoa, deſcribed, *Thom.* 2 : 90
Genuine birth on female truth relies, *Pope od.* 3 : 48
George-Nim-Dan-Dean, verſes to and from, *Swift* 1 : 224, ſeq.
Georgia, culture of ſilk in, *Dyer* 123
Georgic, what, *Add.* 201, 202
——— of Virgil, moſt finiſhed piece of antiquity, *Add.* 211
——— fourth, *Add.* 17
——— Muſe, ſallies of, pleaſe, *Smith* 192
Georgics, eſſay on, *Add.* 200
——— of Virgil, *Dry.* 5 : 91
German prince, proud of pedigree, is poor of purſe, *Pope* 2 : 207
Geron, Hobbinol, Lanquet, *A. Phil.* 322
Gethin, verſes to memory of, *Cong.* 64
Ghoſts, by ſaucer eye-balls known, *Gay* 2 : 12
Giant of the hundred hands, *Tick.* 178
—— Briareus named above, Ægeon here, *Tick.* 178
Giant-ills of earth are dwarf'd by grace, *Young* 3 : 136
Giants, origin of, *Milt.* 2 : 108
——— tower-like warriors, *Broome* 143
——— rear an hundred arms, *Broome* 143

Giants, war of, { *Fent.* 258 · *Dry.* 3 : 304
Giantſhip creſt-fallen, *Milt.* 3 : 48
Gibeah, lewdneſs of, *Cow.* 3 : 173
Gibſon, verſes to, *Watts* 173
Gideon's Miracle, *Cow.* 1 : 201
Gift void, who gives what's not his own, *Lanſ.* 209
—— what avails to fouls, *Pope od.* 3 : 252
—— we like, when we the giver prize, *Buck.* 59
—— acceptable to Heaven, *Dry.* 7 : 325
—— of induſtry, is all that embelliſhes life, *Thom.* 1 : 111
Gifted brethren, *Butl.* 1 : 139
—— phraſes, *Butl.* 2 : 36
Gifts, plagiary ſhifts, *Butl.* 1 : 149
—— can conquer every ſoul but thine, *Pope il.* 1 : 290
—— ſcorned, where givers are deſpiſed, *Dry.* 2 : 54
Gilboa, laſt ſad ſcene of Iſrael's tragedy, *Som.* 204
——— no fattening dews be on thy lawns diſtill'd, *Som.* 204
——— no kindly ſhowers refreſh, *Som.* 204
——— accurs'd by men, and hateful to the ſkies, *Som.* 104
Girdle, on, *Wall.* 87
Given heart, *Cow.* 1 : 264
Glad poverty, an honeſt thing, *Dry.* 3 : 203
Gladiator fighting, *Thom.* 2 : 86
——— dying, *Thom* 2 : 86
Glands, what, *Black.* 188, 196
Glaſier, ſkill at foot-ball, *Gay* 1 : 123
Glaſs, the ice of fire, *Butl.* 1 : 296
Glaſs-blowing, *Phil.* 72
Iſes, that revelation to the ſight, *Young* 3 : 54

Glaucus and Scylla, ſtory of, *Rowe* 86
——— new to the ſea, and late receiv'd a god, *Rowe* 86
——— ends in a fiſh's wreathy tail below, *Rowe* 86
——— transformation of, *Rowe* 88
——— and Sarpedon lead the Lycians, *Pope il.* 1 : 102
Globe, general proſpect of, *Mall.* 207
Globes, their weight, ſelf-balanc'd, bear, *Hughes* 281
Glocester, character of, *Ot.* 6
Glories of the duſty plain, *Pope il.* 2 : 7
Glorious acts more glorious acts inſpire, *Pope il.* 1 : 172
——— morn is come, *Thom.* 1 : 189
——— ſecond birth of heaven and earth, *Thom.* 1 : 189
Glory, what, *Milt.* 2 : 184, 185
——— true, what, *Milt.* 2 : 185, 187
——— how obtained, *Milt.* 2 : 186
——— God made all things for his, *Milt.* 2 : 186
——— man has no claim to, *Milt.* 2 : 187
——— what, *Wall.* 220
——— love of, *Pope* 2 : 4
——— excitement to great actions, *Milt.* 2 : 184
——— we riſe as we ſink in pride, *Young* 2 : 230
——— cannot be in a tyrant's race, *Rowe* 11
——— who pants for, finds but ſhort repoſe, *Pope* 2 : 230
——— a breath revives, or a breath overthrows, *Pope* 2 : 230
——— taſks of, painful are and hard, *Lanſ.* 247
——— no pitch of, free from grave, *Wall.* 146
——— in her death compleat, *Prior* 1 : 82
——— ode on a Sermon againſt, *Aken.* 238
——— to the Father, &c. *Watts* 359
Glover, verſes to, on his Leonidas, Lytt. 98

Glover,

Glover, liberty and virtue claim thy ſong, *Lyt.* 98
Glumdalclitch, lamentation of, *Gay* 1 : 292
Glutted market makes proviſions cheap, *Pope* 1 : 264
Gluttons in murder, wanton to deſtroy, *Lewſ.* 247
Gluttony, ſure men are curſed for, *Gay* 2 : 95
Gnomes, dæmons of earth miſchievous, *Pope* 1 : 126
Goat diſtill'd her milk for Jupiter, *Pitt* 197
—— expires with feebler cries, *Pope il.* 2 : 290
—— without a beard, *Gay* 2 : 67
Goats, management of, *Dry.* 5 : 161
Goblet deſcribed, *Pope* 1 : 311
—— I drain, and then 'tis ſweet to rave, *Broome* 166
God demonſtrated from the creation, *Black.* 40
—— from final cauſes, *Black.* 41
—— only known to himſelf, *Watts* 109
—— ſacred One, almighty Three, *Watts* 110
—— deſcribed, *Mall.* 198
—— incomprehenſible and infinite, *Prior* 1 : 28
—— perfections of, unfounded depth, *Mall.* 226
—— could not be, could we conceive him, *Young* 3 : 29
—— alone can comprehend a God, *Young* 3 : 29
—— unity of, *Pom.* 297
—— eternity, *Pom.* 297
—— power, *Pom.* 298
—— wiſdom, *Pom.* 301
—— providence, *Pom.* 302
—— omnipreſence, *Pom.* 304
—— immutability, *Pom.* 306
—— juſtice, *Pom.* 307
—— goodneſs, *Pom.* 309

God, not a neceſſary cauſe, but freely acting, *Black.* 157
— acts to one end, but by various laws, *Pope* 2 : 55
— not by partial, but by general laws, *Pope* 2 : 34
— by arbitrary laws, *Black.* 193
— frames creatures diſtinguiſh'd in perfection, *Black.* 103
— whoſe broad eye, future and paſt joins to preſent, *Young* 3 : 75
— all-knowing, all-unknown, *Young* 3 : 75
— cauſe uncauſed, ſole root of nature, *Young* 3 : 75
— father of this immeaſurable maſs of matters, *Young* 3 : 75
— ſpirits, *Young* 3 : 75
— immortality to man, *Young* 3 : 77
— triune, unutterable, unconceived, *Young* 3 : 78
— with one almighty call rais'd the world, *Broome* 24
— is light, *Thom.* 1 : 49 / *Milt.* 1 : 73
— in uncreated light, deep inveſted, dwells, *Thom.* 1 : 49
— eternal cauſe, ſupport and end of things, *Thom.* 1 : 50
— all-ſeeing, *Watts* 337
— ſolemn thoughts of, *Watts* 338
— ſhade and light the ſame to, *Pitt* 248
— lead in the way that leads to thee, *Pitt* 249
— guards my life, and ſhields me from my foes, *Pitt* 250
— ſees and moves all, himſelf unmov'd, unſeen, *Broome* 100
— preſent, by providential care, *Young* 3 : 121
— ſupreme, the regiſters of fate expanded lie to, *Pope od.* 4 : 164
— omniſcient, *Milt.* 2 : 45
— wiſe and juſt in all things, *Milt.* 2 : 45
— ſupreme in might, ſublime in majeſty, *Pope od.* 3 : 145
— ideas of, exemplars of all things, *Aken.* 115
— perfect in himſelf, *Milt.* 1 : 245

God, omnipreſence of, *Mik.* 2 : 96
—— makes this world his care, *Parn.* 221
—— ſupreme and all-ſufficient, *Watts* 96
—— is all, *Watts* 96
—— his age, one eternal now, *Watts* 97
—— of thunder, *Watts* 101
—— ways of, juſt, *Mik.* 2 : 66 / *Mik.* 3 : 17
———— vindicate to man, *Pope* 2 : 29
—— abſolute dominion of, *Watts* 85
—— his favour is my life, *Watts* 87
—— was ſtill the firſt, and ſtill the laſt, *Parn.* 143
—— thy days beyond duration run, *Pitt* 243
—— ſwears, I live for ever and for ever, *Parn.* 127
—— gives death or life, *Parn.* 127
—— majeſty of, in the conqueſt of Canaan, *Parn.* 239
—— be for ever in my view, *Parn.* 247
—— with a ſingle thought can graſp creation, *Young* 3 : 68
—— to whom, for mercy the vile may fly, *Young* 3 : 69
—— the ſource of all power, *Cowp.* 2 : 229
—— his voice controls the raging ſea, *Pitt* 239
—— when he ſpeaks, the mountains fly, *Pitt* 239
—— his mighty voice divides the fire, *Pitt* 239
—— reigns o'er all, *Pitt* 240
—— bids, what reaſon bids, *Young* 2 : 241
—— is nought, but reaſon infinite, *Young* 3 : 249
—— in grandeur, and our world on fire, *Young* 3 : 8
—— exalted above all praiſe, *Watts* 162
—— will of, is fate, *Mik.* 2 : 213
—— acts of, immediate, *Mik.* 1 : 213

God

l moſt juſt, rewarding or [illegible]	
ſtrength from weakneſs can draw,	M
the din of war to ceaſe,	I
e fill my heart,	Pope
ıg ſource of beauteous and ſublime,	A
——— of intellectual day,	A
ended to diſpenſe the law,	Pe
reſs to his ſon,	Milt. 1 : 75
cience of man's fall,	Milt. 1
s'd and bleſs'd with him alone,	I
ler'd up his ſon to redeem his foe,	
ıcceſs to, without a mediator,	Milt.
ıe can ſave,	P
mphant in his wondrous ways,	P
: of, to man,	W
—— in creation,	W
—— in redemption,	W
—— power of,	W
——— to reform mankind,	Wall.

God never wants a voice to ſpeak his will, *Rowe L.* 402
— raiſes fit inſtruments to execute his will, *Cow.* 2 : 172
— preſence of, worth dying, *Watts* 153
— taking his name in vain, *Watts* 347
— image of, deſtroyed by ſin, *Milt.* 2 : 102
— in the nature of each, founds its bliſs, *Pope* 2 : 59
— and nature, only are the ſame, *Pope* 2 : 98
— my truſt in dangers, and my ſhield in fight, *Parn.* 171
— 'tis he that treads our great oppoſers down, *Parn.* 173
— thy ſtrength is armour, *Parn.* 173
— only to be ſerved, *Milt.* 2 : 287
— puniſhes to ſpare, *Parn.* 227
— repoſe in, ſhunning mad deſpair, *Parn.* 227
— ſuch as Lucretius drew, without a thought, *Pope* 3 : 249
— regardleſs of our merit or default, *Pope* 3 : 249
— his judgments againſt ſinners, *Cow.* 2 : 53
— in externals cannot place content, *Pope* 2 : 71
— bright evidence reveals, *Pope il.* 2 : 6
— of the ſilver bow, avenge thy ſervant, *Pope il.* 1 : 39
— fierce as he mov'd his ſilver ſhafts reſound, *Pope il.* 1 : 39
Goddeſs ſhrin'd in every tree, *Pope* 1 : 332
Godhead, incarnate, *Pom.* 337
Godlike, an attempt the world to mend, *Young* 1 : 105
——— happineſs to give, *Swift* 2 : 115
Godlineſs, mere ware, *Butl.* 1 : 142
Godolphin, earl of, *Garth* 109
——— ode to, *Cong.* 164
——— wiſe and juſt, *Phil.* 10
——— to Garth, *Garth* 157
Gods prepoſterous, of fear and ignorance, *Dyer* 10

Gold,

Gods, 'tis impious to contend with, *Pitt* 200
—— firſt pay thy humble homage to, *Rowe* 2
—— who revere, the gods will bleſs, *Pope il.* 1 : 46
—— ſay of, nought unſeemly, nought profane, *Weſt.* 137
—— turn, to various ends, the various talents of, *Pope od.* 4 : 31
—— diſpoſe the lot of man, *Pope od.* 3 : 308
—— with eaſe, frail man depreſs or raiſe, *Pope ud.* 4 : 78
—— exalt the lowly, or the proud debaſe, *Pope od.* 4 : 78
—— the weak enlighten and the wiſe confound, *Pope od.* 4 : 219
—— depreſs or raiſe, *Pope od.* 219
—— beſt know, what's for our good, *King* 354
—— thank for whate'er happens, *King* 353
—— command me to forgive the paſt, *Pope il.* 1 : 20
—— live like, though we die like men, *Pem.* 323
—— have ſearching eyes, *Parn.* 41
—— avenge the dead, *Pope od.* 3 : 270
—— nor bread of man ſuſtains, *Pope il.* 1 : 165
—— as we are by Homer told, *Swift* 1 : 110
—— can in celeſtial language ſcold, *Swift* 1 : 111
—— debate of, *Gay* 1 : 331
—— Jove ſpoke, their tumults ceaſe, *Gay* 1 : 331
—— that make, ſhall keep the worthy friends, *Pope il.* 1 : 141
—— as well as men mittaken, *Prior* 1 : 87
Gold, Anacreontic, *Cow.* 1 : 145
—— power of, *Cow.* 2 : 356
—— firſt in luſtre and eſteem, *Weſt* 135
—— decks the treaſures of the proud, *Weſt* 135
—— what art thou, but ſhining earth? *Brown* 31
—— pledge of wealth, *Dyer* 106
—— ſpur of activity to good or ill, *Dyer* 106

Gold, for ſome to heap, and ſome to throw away, *Pope* 2 : 118
—— beſtows, what nature wants, *Pope* 2 : 119
—— great ſource of human cares, *Hughes* 91
—— baniſh'd honour from the mind, *Gay* 2 : 38
—— abus'd by avarice and pride, *Gay* 2 : 39
—— in virtuous hands it bleſſes, *Gay* 2 : 39
—— is the allay to human kind, *Buck.* 90
—— tempts friends to part, or foes to join, *Buck.* 90
—— the greateſt vigilance beguiles, *Cong.* 136
—— hazard happineſs for, *Broome* 38
—— how few ſubdue thirſt of, *Broome* 42
—— defiles with frequent touch, *Swift* 1 : 74
—— nothing fouls the hands ſo much, *Swift* 1 : 74
—— bribes a ſenate, and the land's betray'd, *Pope* 2 : 119
—— if ſecret ſap, heroes may fight, and patriots rave in vain, *ib.*
—— drags the ſlaviſh world in chains, *Swift* 1 : 158
—— ah cruel thirſt! *Young* 1 : 193
—— rage of, diſdains a ſhore, *Young* 1 : 194
—— pleaſure buys, *Young* 1 : 194
—— ſordid love of, *Rowe L.* 126
—— unkingly thirſt of, *Thom.* 2 : 146
—— ſacred hunger of, *Dry.* 3 : 147
—— the greateſt God, *Dry.* 7 : 227
—— we worſhip, though we pray to heaven, *Cong.* 75
—— attractive gold! *Som.* 320
—— to thee each ſtubborn virtue bends, *Som.* 320
—— thy zealots ranſack ſea and land, *Som.* 321
—— reſtleſs diſturber of mankind, *Som.* 330
—— canſt thou give health, or peace of mind, *Som.* 330
—— corruption, luxury, and envy, miſchiefs of, *Weſt* 259

Gold imp'd by thee, can compaſs hardeſt things, *Pope* 2 : 120
—— ill-perſuading, *Pope od.* 3 : 128
—— o'erturns the even ſcale of life, *Ham.* 220
—— makes a patrician of a ſlave, *Garth* 32
—— can make an avaricious coward bold, *Fent.* 290
—— what female can deſpiſe? *Gray* 329
—— not all that gliſters, *Gray* 329
—— all is not, that gliſters, *Som.* 357
—— is all the view in marriage, *Gay* 2 : 50
—— no deed diſcolour'd with guilt of, *Fent.* 331
—— riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 307
—— and ſilver, betray ſimple manners, *Dry.* 7 : 266
Golden age, *Dry.* 3 : 301
———— reſtored, *Walſh* 361
———— is but a dream, *Cong.* 149
Golden-age of the Latin ended in Ovid, *Dry.* 3 : 22
Golden aſs of Apuleius, Varronian Satire, *Dry.* 7 : 162
——— fleece carried off by Phryxus, *Dyer* 64
———— recovered by Jaſon, *Dyer* 67
——— mean, ever keep, *Rowe* 5
———— bear your fortune in, *Pitt* 396
———— unchanging to purſue, *Rowe L.* 101
———— prudence confines to, *Den.* 96
———— beyond there's nought of health or pleaſure, *Pord.* 76
——— preſent caught Atalanta's eyes, *Gay* 1 : 22
Goldfinch deſcribed, *Dry.* 3 : 170
Goliah ſlain by David, *Cow.* 2 : 133, 153
Gondibert, verſes on, *Cow.* 1 : 129
———— formal ſtyle of, *Dry.* 1 : 291
Good unexpected, evils unforeſeen, appear in turn, *Dry.* 7 : 23

Good, that alone, which centres in God's will, *Prior* 2 : 194
—— in works will defend itſelf, *Pope* 1 : 11
—— is mixed with ill, *A. Phil.* 366
—— much more ſafe than evil deed, *Pope od.* 4 : 211
—— done, returns with intereſt to the generous mind, *Som.* 289
—— the only true and real, is ſeated in the mind, *Gay* 2 : 195
—— lot of, *Milt.* 2 : 185
—— ſuffers, while the bad prevails, *Pope od.* 3 : 176
—— live an unlaborious life, *A. Phil.* 393
—— be, as well as ſeem, *Hughes* 262
—— dare to be, *Parn.* 90
—— ſeek to be, but aim not to be great, *Lytt.* 41
—— be, let heaven anſwer for the reſt, *Young* 2 : 248
—— none perfect, to be found, *Gt.* 73
—— blended with bad, the common ſtroke have felt, *Pitt* 263
—— actions maintained with good, *Dry.* 1 : 33
—— dinner, brother to a good poem, *King* 187
—— head more uſeful than a heart, *Cong.* 84
Good-breeding, truth is diſapproved without, *Pope* 1 : 114
—— is the bloſſom of good-ſenſe, *Young* 1 : 133
Good-conſcience, a port landlock'd, *Dry.* 5 : 88
Good-fame, the ſhadow of virtue, *Cow.* 2 : 295
Good-humour only teaches charms to laſt, *Pope* 2 : 337
—— ever to good ſenſe ally'd, *Hughes* 273
—— verſes on, *Lytt.* 89
—— magic power can make ev'n folly pleaſe, *ib.* 89
Good man, in the city cant, *Som.* 316
—— caſh not morals make, *Som.* 316
Good-nature is beneficence and candour, *Dry.* 7 : 103
—— and good-ſenſe muſt ever join, *Pope* 1 : 112

—— reſolutions,
—— ſenſe, the gift of heaven,
——— and tho' no ſcience, fairly worth the
——— and ſomething previous ev'n to taſt
——— of every art the ſoul,
——— is of all ages,
——— deface'd by falſe learning,
—— and great, no monarch can beſtow,
ode; half malice and half whim,
›dneſs in exceſs, a ſin,
—— only is above laws,
—— is greatneſs in its utmoſt height,
—— prevails, when beauty fails,
—— in him alone, who only is but one,
e, cloſe-grazer,
- in death contracts his talons,
· can hardly tell how to cry Bo to,
an knot to cut,
——— to

Government, origin of, *Milt.* 2 : 122
——— forms of, let fools conteſt, *Pope* 2 : 66
——— whate'er is beſt adminiſter'd, is beſt, *Pope* 2 : 66
——— called the helm, *Butl.* 2 : 75
Gouge (Thomas) elegy on, *Watts* 312
Gould, verſes to, *Watts* 171
Gout, a liſt of ſeveral ſimples, uſed for, *Weſt* 249
—— drop of anguiſh, *Weſt* 251
—— impracticable maid, *Weſt* 251
—— thy cramps our limbs diſtort, *Weſt* 252
—— thy knots our joints invade, *Weſt* 252
—— O mighty conquereſs of human kind, *Weſt* 257
—— nor mov'd by pity, nor by drugs ſubdued, *Weſt* 257
—— triumphs of, *Weſt* 237
—— horrid name, deteſted by the gods, *Weſt* 243
—— rueful gout, *Weſt* 243
—— excludes leſſer pains, *Butl.* 2 : 79
—— lordly, wrapt up in fur, *Swift* 2 : 175
—— aſk, what torment is in guilt, *Young* 2 : 241
Gower, ode to, *Fent.* 322
Gracchi, fond of miſchief-making laws, *Rowe L.* 284
Grace divine, the pledge of joy, *Parn.* 250
——— of full joy, portion as a ſon, *Parn.* 250
Grace condeſcending, *Watts* 87
—— ſhining, *Watts* 146
—— impart, ſtill in the right to ſtay, *Pope* 2 : 88
—— founded in dominion, *Butl.* 1 : 144
—— introduced by ſin, *Butl.* 2 : 57
—— phyſiognomy of, *Butl.* 1 : 143
—— before and after meat, *Swift* 2 : 286

Grace at table is a ſong, *Pope* 2 : 223
—— manner, and decorum, ſet off actions, *Prior* 1 : 143
—— peculiar to ſmall things, *Yal.* 375
Grace-cup, what, *King* 213
Graces, ſplendor ye, and fame confer, *Weſt* 187
—— to you, all owe their power of pleaſing, *Hughes* 267
—— are Kildare, *Lanſ.* 145
Gradation, nature's ſacred law, *Young* 3 : 66
—— juſt, thoſe ſubjected to thoſe, *Pope* 2 : 37
Grafting, art of, *Cow.* 2 : 335
Grafton and chief juſtice, a cauſe between, *Lanſ.* 204
Grain different for different ſoils, *Dry.* 5 : 95
—— to argue againſt, *Butl.* 1 : 207
Granadoes rain, diſploding murderous bowels, *Phil.* 14
Granaries deſcribed, *Dyer* 16
Grand morality is love of thee, *Young* 2 : 88
—— queſtion, *Swift* 2 : 152
—— world, vices of, *Cow.* 2 : 306
Grandeur, a ſplendid curſe, *Pitt* 396
—— none above the reach of woe, *Pom.* 266
—— affectation of, *Cow.* 2 : 338
—— date of tranſitory, *Som.* 167
—— relieved by meaner occupations, *Cow.* 2 : 340
—— deny me, but goodneſs grant, *Broome* 41
—— to deſpiſe, is not in woman, *Gay* 2 : 267
Grandios, all men in ſome degree are, *Cow.* 2 : 339
Grant, ill-tim'd, makes the favour leſs, *King* 2 71
Granville had Waller's late, *Pen.* 240
—— Dryden to, 2 : 140
Granville, town of, bombarded, *Lanſ.* 210

Great objects make great minds, *Young* 3 : 37
—— rogues enjoy their ſtate, *Gay* 2 : 92
—— ſouls by inſtinct to each other turn, *Add.* 55
—— wits to madneſs near allied, *Dry.* 1 : 130
Greateſt ſouls to goodneſs only bow, *Prior* 1 : 75
Greatly wiſe to talk with our paſt hours, *Young* 2 : 32
Greatneſs, *Cow.* 2 : 337
—— by what actions grows, *Lanſ.* 183
—— pleaſure from, *Aken.* 17
—— final cauſe of, *Aken.* 18
—— nearer viewed, ceaſes to charm, *Cow.* 2 : 381
—— embarraſſment of, *Cow.* 2 : 270, 271
—— inſatiable, *Cow.* 2 : 344
—— a creature of fancy, *Cow.* 2 : 346
—— genuine, ſhuns the being great, *Sav.* 34
Grecian plans reform Britannia's ſtage, *Tick.* 113
Greece, hail Nature's utmoſt boaſt, *Thom.* 2 : 38
—— a country rich and gay, *Thom.* 2 : 38
—— ſecond part of liberty, *Thom.* 2 : 35
—— one comedian, *Dry.* 7 : 237
—— ſlave and tutoreſs of protecting Rome, *Lytt.* 25
—— affords a train of lovely dames, *Pope od.* 3 : 69
—— fam'd for ſteeds, for beauty more, *Pope il.* 1 : 116
—— beauties, *Lanſ.* 137
—— the land of lovely dames, *Pope il.* 1 : 284
—— has beauteous dames on every ſhore, *Pope od.* 4 : 188
—— in her native fortitude elate, *Pope il.* 2 : 149
—— honours not with ſolemn faſts the dead, *Pope il.* 2 : 202
—— ſhone in genius, ſcience, and in arts, *Thom.* 2 : 140
—— improv'd or found arts and ſciences, *Black.* 173

Gray, the bard, 351
—— the fatal ſiſters, 360
—— the deſcent of Odin, 365
—— the triumphs of Owen, 369
—— ode on the ſpring, 325
—— death of a favourite cat, 328
Great, pompous miſery of being, *Broome* 52
—— all affect to be, *Dry.* 7 : 287
—— many would be, few good, *Dry.* 7 : 289
—— debaſe their eminence to brutal ſenſe, *Weſt* 306
—— to wild paſſions reſign'd, *Weſt* 306
—— in you the health and ſickneſs of the commonweal, *ib.* 313
—— perſon little as his mind, *Pitt* 287
—— without pride, and amiably good, *Fent.* 331
—— muſt be good, *Mall.* 290
—— only, by doing good, *Hughes* 273
—— who can himſelf command, *Lanſ.* 187
—— whoſe guard is innocence, *Lanſ.* 187
—— guide is reaſon, *Lanſ.* 187
—— muſt ſuffer, and good muſt mourn, *Mall.* 329
—— acts prove treaſon to princes, *Cow.* 2 : 110
Great-Britain, reaſon of the name, *Cow.* 2 : 246
—— queen, guardian of mankind, *Lanſ.* 310
Great day! for which all other days were made, *Young* 3 : 8
—— of conſummation, *Young* 3 : 9
—— nature's renovation, *Young* 3 : 10
—— lock'd from created beings in darkneſs, *Young* 3 : 10
—— in which time falls on his own ſcythe, *Young* 3 : 11
—— fortune, great ſervitude, *Cow.* 2 : 268
—— guilt knew never joy at heart, *Gay* 2 : 150

Grey mare, the better horſe, *Butl.* 1 : 215 *Prior* 1 : 272
Grief, heart-chilled, *Fent.* 255
—— if whelm'd in pleaſures, finds relief, *A. Phil.* 390
—— deſtroy, what time a while would ſpare, *Pope od.* 3 : 75
—— ſurfeit in, *Milt.* 3 : 59
—— is wrought to frenzy, *Smith* 98
—— forgets to groan, and loves to weep, *Pope* 1 : 193
—— date of, not to be foreſtalled, *Milt.* 3 : 134
—— repeating, but renews, *Prior* 2 : 209
Griefs, I wake to all; I left behind, *Pope* 1 : 191
—— how ſwift, remedies how ſlow, *Prior* 2 : 141
Grimace, ſtage debauch'd with lewd, *Dry.* 2 : 254
Grimalkin, to thoughtleſs mice ſure ruin, *Phil.* 5
Griper, Senna, *Garth* 40
Grongar, a hill in S. Wales, *Dyer* 132
—— proſpect from, *Dyer* 132
Grongar hill, *Dyer* 1
—— in whoſe moſſy cells ſweet quiet dwells, *Dyer* 1
—— proſpect from, *Dyer* 2
Groſted of Lincoln, a conjurer deemed, *Butl.* 1 : 231
Grotto, inſcription for, *Aken.* 325
Grove, meditation in, *Watts* 134
—— the haunt of meditation, *Thom.* 1 : 61
—— where ancient bards felt inſpiring breath, *Thom.* 1 : 61
Grout, a Daniſh diſh, *King* 182
Grown young, *Broome* 173
Grub, enemy to the apple, *Phil.* 48
—— et, thy ſtage ſhall ſtand, *Pope* 3 : 203
—— verſe-writers, advice to, *Swift* 2 : 16

Grubſtreet verſe-writers, poets ragged and forlorn, *Swift* 2 : 16
Gualterus Daniſtonus imitated, *Prior* 2 : 16
Guardian laws, deſpotic power reſtrain, *Gay* 1 : 179
——— angels, whether to be uſed as machines, *Dry.* 7 124
Guardian-prudence guides the youthful flame, *Lytt.* 76
Gudgeons to ſwallow, ere caught, *Butl.* 1 : 258
Guilt, a hell within, *Milt.* 2 : 18
——— infeebles, *Milt.* 2 : 19
——— follows guilt, *Aken.* 200
——— fits painful on each heaving breaſt, *Rowe L.* 323
——— only ſtartles at the name of guilt, *Young* 1 : 264
——— eye of, can ſharply penetrate, *Prior* 1 : 51
——— is eternal, without end the woe, *Hughes* 193
——— is doom'd to ſink in infamy, *Pope* 2 : 21
——— would bring to ſhame, *Gay* 2 : 132
——— a heavy load, *Watts* 73
——— advanc'd with time, *Prior* 2 : 178
——— brought-on the deluge, *Prior* 2 : 178
——— to midnight caves ſhall ſhrink away, *Hughes* 194
——— equal, gives equality of ſtate, *Rowe L.* 217
——— he knows none, who knows no ſin, *Swift* 2 : 105
——— how removed, *Dry.* 6 : 147
——— wip'd off by the Redeemer's blood, *Pom.* 336
——— chills my zeal, *Young* 2 : 83
Guiltleſs ſuffers moſt, who leaſt offends, *Som.* 113
Guilty and guiltleſs find an equal fate, *Pope il.* 2 : 70
——— without fears, *Pope od.* 4 : 26
——— preſents win the greedy ſair, *Ham.* 2 : 6
——— ſpirits feel eternal pain, *Pope* 1 : 278
Guilty-great, nor baſely ſervile, court, *Lytt.* 27

Gulfs unvoyageable, *Fent.* 253
Gulph of all poſſeſſions, *Swift* 1 : 313
Guinea-gold firſt procured, *Dry.* 1 : 90
Guinea, trade to, *Dyer* 111
——— gold-duſt of, *Dyer* 112
——— once from a patriot's cloak dropping, ſpoke, *Pope* 2 : 119
——— and told, old Cato is as great a rogue as you, *ib.* 119
Guinea-droppers, *Gay* 1 : 140
Gun uſed in fowling, *Gay* 1 : 13
——— as certain as, *Butl.* 1 : 100
Guneus, in twenty ſail, the Perrhæbians led, *Pope il.* 1 : 97
Gun-powder, invention of Satan, *Milt.* 1 : 189
Guns contrived in hell, *Milt.* 1 : 190
——— overcharged, recoil, *Butl.* 1 : 272
Gunſton (Thomas), verſes to, *Watts* 245
——————— poem on death of, *Watts* 294
Guts, thoſe worſt of duns, *Som.* 354
——— fit for muſic or for pudden, *Butl.* 1 : 52
Gygæ, fields, where Hyllus' waves are roll'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 228
——— and Hermus ſwell with tides of gold, *Pope il.* 2 : 228

H

Habakkuk, *Parn.* 236
——— complains of labour ſpent in vain, *Parn.* 236
——— foretels the Jewiſh captivity, *Parn.* 237
——————— the deſtruction of Babylon, *Parn.* 237
——— rejoices in God, all earthly comforts fled, *Parn.* 241
——— chap. iii, paraphraſed, *Broome* 15
Haberdaſher of ſmall wares in politics, *Butl.* 2 : 28
Hæmus' hills with ſnows eternal crown'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 49

reſt of the head, — Cong
r gain or loſe a grace, Con
much become or miſbecome a face, Milt.
dge of unviolated vow, Pope il.
red to the dead, Con
head, ungraceful as unverdant mead, Sh
Se
peace, a ſmiling aſpect wears, C
rooting hills with moſt ſtupendous, — Bat.
refragable doctor, Dry.
comes to aid Turnus, Cow.
ore than the whole, R
neſt, very much a knave,
its and beaux, ravenous birds of prey,
, poems by,
— on death of Charles II,
— ode on marriage of prince George,
— man of honour,
— Dorſet.

Halifax, Addiſon to, *Add.* 40
——— epiſtle to, *Cong.* 3
Hall (William), ode to, with Chaulieu's Works, *Aken.* 265
Hallelujah univerſal, *Watts* 63
Hallelujahs riſe, the chorus of eternal ſkies, *Parn.* 106
Halſtead, lines on a column in church of, *Prior* 2 : 30
Halt in ſheep, what, and how cured, *Dyer* 39
Halting vengeance overtakes at laſt, *Dry.* 1 : 219
Halves gives by, who heſitates to give, *Broome* 57
Ham, ſervant of ſervants, *Milt.* 2 : 122
Hamilton, baron of, *Swift* 2 : 152
Hammond, elegy on Neæra, *Ham.* 205
——— unable to ſatisfy her avarice, 207
——— upbraids Neæra's avarice, 208
——— to his friend, 209
——— the lover, 211
——— adjures Delia to pity him, 213
——— on Delia in the country, 214
——— deſpairs of poſſeſſing Delia, 216
——— has loſt Delia, 217
——— on Delia's birth-day, 218
——— againſt lovers going to war, 219
——— to Delia, 220, 225
——— married to Delia, 221
——— to Mr. George Grenville, 226
——— prologue to Lillo's Elmeric, 228
Hands, uſe of, *Gay* 1 : 140
——— guiltleſs, heart defil'd, *Smith* 102
Handy-blows, come to, *Butl.* 1 : 118
Hanging goes by deſtiny, *Butl.* 2 : 106

Hanmer, epiſtle to Sir Thomas, *Collins* 274
——— thoſe ſibyl leaves by thee diſpos'd, *Collins* 279
Hannah, *Parn.* 146
——— reproach'd for barren, *Parn.* 146
Hannes, Addiſon to, *Add.* 93
Hans Carvel, *Prior* 1 : 137
—— towns of Germany, *Thom.* 2 : 93
Happieſt taſte not happineſs ſincere, *Pope il.* 2 : 349
——— but find the draught daſh'd with care, *Pope il.* 2 : 349
Happineſs is but opinion, *Prior* 1 : 156
——— ſphere of action, *Roch.* 322
——— ingredients of, *Cow.* 2 : 384
——— way to, *Parn.* 252
——— Jeſus is the way, *Parn.* 252
——— ſpring of, *Parn.* 252
——— in this life, *Parn.* 257
——— the world but promiſes, and can't perform, *Parn.* 258
——— only in God, *Parn.* 258
——— unbounded as his power, laſting as his love, *Pom.* 334
——— and a created being is able to receive, *Pom.* 337
——— the beſt fame, *Cow.* 2 : 13
——— few can find, *Dry.* 3 : 70
——— good conſcience, and a ſoul reſign'd, *Pom.* 267
——— the right uſe of poſſeſſion, *King* 376
——— is only to be found in content, *Som.* 334
——— each want of, ſupply'd by hope, *Pope* 2 : 52
—— to no rank confin'd, *Gay* 2 : 153
——— dwells in every honeſt mind, *Gay* 2 : 153
——— of truly eſtimating life, *Ot.* 12
——— our being's end and aim, *Pope* 2 : 69

Happineſs, for which we bear to live, or dare to die, *Pope* 2 : 69
——— thoſe call it pleaſure, and contentment theſe, *ib.* 70
——— is the ſame in ſubject, or in king, *ib.* 71
——— thou empty name! *Broome* 31
——— art thou bought by gold or fame, *Broome* 31
——— cauſe of our care, and error of our mind, *Prior* 2 : 102
——— is near allied to love, *Lytt.* 33
——— not allotted poets, *Cow.* 1 : 203
——— to wait for, in female ſmiles, *Akin.* 347
——— to barter for ſtate, *Prior* 1 : 132
——— and true philoſophy are ſocial, *Thom.* 1 : 151
Happy none, till his end, *Dry.* 7 : 295
——— what man is, till he knows his end? *Pope od.* 4 : 236
——— always, he that's juſt, *Pom.* 272
——— be, and learn content, *Gay* 2 : 36
——— nor imitate th' ambition of mankind, *Gay* 2 : 36
——— ſeldom heed th' unhappy's pain, *Sav.* 110
——— only are the truly great, *Young* 1 : 147
——— to be, learn to pleaſe, *Prior* 2 : 138
——— he! who without rigour ſaves, *Thom.* 1 : 236
——— how they! who wake no more, *Young* 3 : 3
——— counſels flow from ſober feaſts, *Pope il.* 1 : 268
——— diſappointment, *Som.* 365
——— frailty, *Watts* 115
Happy-life, *Broome* 162
——— lunatic, *Som.* 403
Happy man, *Watts* 232, *Parn.* 249, *Thom.* 2 : 184
——— who, *Cow.* 1 : 276

Gray, the bard, 351
—— the fatal ſiſters, 360
—— the deſcent of Odin, 365
—— the triumphs of Owen, 369
—— ode on the ſpring, 325
—— death of a favourite cat, 328
Great, pompous miſery of being, *Broome* 52
—— all affect to be, *Dry.* 7 : 287
—— many would be, few good, *Dry.* 7 : 289
—— debaſe their eminence to brutal ſenſe, *Weſt* 306
—— to wild paſſions reſign'd, *Weſt* 306
—— in you the health and ſickneſs of the commonweal, *ib.* 313
—— perſon little as his mind, *Pitt* 287
—— without pride, and amiably good, *Fent.* 331
—— muſt be good, *Mall.* 290
—— only, by doing good, *Hughes* 273
—— who can himſelf command, *Lanſ.* 187
—— whoſe guard is innocence, *Lanſ.* 187
—— guide is reaſon, *Lanſ.* 187
—— muſt ſuffer, and good muſt mourn, *Mall.* 329
—— acts prove treaſon to princes, *Cow.* 2 : 110
Great-Britain, reaſon of the name, *Cow.* 2 : 246
—— queen, guardian of mankind, *Lanſ.* 310
Great day! for which all other days were made, *Young* 3 : 8
—— of conſummation, *Young* 3 : 9
—— nature's renovation, *Young* 3 : 10
—— lock'd from created beings in darkneſs, *Young* 3 : 10
—— in which time falls on his own ſcythe, *Young* 3 : 11
—— fortune, great ſervitude, *Cow.* 2 : 268
—— guilt knew never joy at heart, *Gay* 2 :

Harmony, the univerſe moves by, *Roch.* 283.
——— mutual love, *Roch.* 287
——— force of, to turn and ſanctify the ſoul, *Prior* 1:28
——— attuning all the paſſions into love, *Thom.* 1:40
——— can chace grief and gloom, *Hughes* 143
——— how thou our cares allayeſt, *Hughes* 120
——— how ſoftly ſteal'ſt our eaſy hours away, *Hughes* 121
——— in love, is Nature's voice, *King* 263
——— in wedded pair, grateful, *Milt.* 1:251
Harms, from doubtful, we run to certain, *Rowe L.* 71
Harpies deſcribed, *Dry.* 6:11
——— place of abode, *Dry.* 6:11
——— invulnerable, *Dry.* 6:12
——— dogs of Jove, *Weſt* 231
——— purſued by the ſons of Boreas, *Weſt* 230
Harps attun'd to moral airs, *Fent.* 307
Harry's vice is not much talking, *Swift* 2:189
Hartley moneyleſs, but not very dirtleſs, *Swift* 2:328
——— had many a grubbing, *Swift* 2:329
Hartopp (John), verſes to, *Watts* 243, 248
Harveſt, beſt portion of the various year, *Phil.* 63
Harvey, Cowley on, 1:173
——— diſcovers the circulation, *Black.* 192
Haſte makes waſte, *Butl.* 1:146
Haſtings, battle of, *Thom.* 2:105
——— death of, *Dry.* 1:9
Haſſan, the camel-driver, *Collins* 236
Hate, engender'd by ſuſpicious fears, *Pope* 1:284
——— and rancour, rang'd at will, *Rowe L.* 89
Hated by fools, and fools to hate, *Swift* 2:133

Greece, ſapient nurſe of finer arts, *Thom.* 2 : 43
——— heroic ſong was thine, *Thom.* 2 : 44
——— thy workmen left ev'n Nature's ſelf behind, *ib.* 2 : 45
——— orators, with factious breath infeſted, *ib.* 2 : 50
——— happy in compound words, *Pitt* 373
Greek has a natural greatneſs, *Add.* 200
——— moſt adapted for an heroic poem, *Add.* 200
——— epigram, imitated, *Prior* 2 : 245
Greeks pour forth, like ſwarms of driving bees, *Pope il.* 1 : 70
——— beneath their ſteps groans the ground, *Pope il.* 1 : 71
——— as numerous as embodied cranes, *Pope il.* 1 : 85
——— thick as in ſpring the flowers, *Pope il.* 1 : 85
——— or as inſects play, *Pope il.* 1 : 85
——— march ſilent, breathing rage, *Pope il.* 1 : 105
——— raiſe a bulwark to protect their fleet, *Pope il.* 1 : 234
——— purſued to their ſhips, *Pope il.* 1 : 375
——— carry off the body of Patroclus, *Pope il.* 2 : 178
Green, ſmiling Nature's univerſal robe, *Thom.* 1 : 6
——— the Prophet's ſacred hue, *Tick.* 211
——— old age, unconſcious of decays, *Pope il.* 2 : 320
——— years, old proverbs croſs, *A. Phil.* 304
Greenhithe, verſes written in a window at, *Hughes* 161
Greenwich-park, *Hughes* 93
——— is now the Cyprian grove, *Hughes* 93
Grenville, verſes to, *Ham.* 226
——— polite with honeſty, and learn'd with eaſe, *Ham.* 226
——— epitaph on, *Lytt.* 88
——— unrepining for his country dy'd, *Lytt.* 88
Greve, place of execution at Paris, *Prior* 1 : 273
Grey, tho' our heads, our thoughts and aims are green, *Young* 2 : 111

Health acquired by walking, *Gay* 1 : 103
——— ſtrengthens mirth, *Sav.* 90
——— oblivion pour of life-conſuming pain, *Weſt* 197
Healths drinking, *Wall.* 81
Heaps on heaps, a monument of dead, *Pope il.* 2 : 116
Heart, cauſe of the circulation, *Black.* 188
——— out of, *Butl.* 1 : 106
——— deſcending to their breeches, *Prior* 2 : 46
——— muſt give ſtomach cruel twitches, *id.* 2 : 46
——— what takes, muſt merit our eſteem, *id.* 2 : 133
——— to melt at others woe, *Pope od.* 4 : 126
——— to glow for others good, *Pope od.* 4 : 126
Heart-breaking, *Cow.* 1 : 293
——— deteſting, what the ear allows, *Pope od.* 3 : 49
——— diſcovered, *Cow.* 1 : 239
——— fled again, *Cow.* 1 : 269
——— generous, repairs a ſlanderous tongue, *Pope od.* 3 : 217
——— given away, *Watts* 133
——— impervious, *Cow.* 1 : 174
Hearts tangled in amorous nets, *Milt.* 2 : 165
——— are ty'd with threads of gold, *Fent.* 273
——— found as any bell or roach, *Gay* 1 : 271
Heat, with thirſt and languor in his train, *Mall.* 182
Heaven has gods, *Parn.* 41
——— magnificence of, *Mall.* 215
——— region mild of peace, *Pope od.* 3 : 170
——— full joy, eternity of eaſe, *Pope od.* 3 : 170
——— no happineſs to the wicked, *Milt.* 2 : 157
——— the book of God, *Milt.* 1 : 233
——— fabric of, left to men's diſputes, *Milt.* 1 : 233

Grubſtreet verſe-writers, poets ragged and forlorn, *Swift* 2 : 16
Gualterus Daniſtonus imitated, *Prior* 2 : 16
Guardian laws, deſpotic power reſtrain, *Gay* 1 : 179
——— angels, whether to be uſed as machines, *Dry.* 7 124
Guardian-prudence guides the youthful flame, *Lyte.* 76
Gudgeons to ſwallow, ere caught, *Butl.* 1 : 258
Guilt, a hell within, *Milt.* 2 : 18
——— infeebles, *Milt.* 2 : 19
——— follows guilt, *Aken.* 200
——— fits painful on each heaving breaſt, *Rowe L.* 323
——— only ſtartles at the name of guilt, *Young* 1 : 264
——— eye of, can ſharply penetrate, *Prior* 1 : 51
——— is eternal, without end the woe, *Hughes* 193
——— is doom'd to ſink in infamy, *Pope* 2 : 21
——— would bring to ſhame, *Gay* 2 : 132
——— a heavy load, *Watts* 73
——— advanc'd with time, *Prior* 2 : 178
——— brought-on the deluge, *Prior* 2 : 178
——— to midnight caves ſhall ſhrink away, *Hughes* 194
——— equal, gives equality of ſtate, *Rowe L.* 217
——— he knows none, who knows no ſin, *Swift* 2 : 105
——— how removed, *Dry.* 6 : 147
——— wip'd off by the Redeemer's blood, *Pom.* 336
——— chills my zeal, *Young* 2 : 83
Guiltleſs ſuffers moſt, who leaſt offends, *Som.* 113
Guilty and guiltleſs find an equal fate, *Pope il.* 2 : 70
——— without fears, *Pope od.* 4 : 26
——— preſents win the greedy fair, *Ham.* 206
——— ſpirits feel eternal pain, *Pope* 1 : 278
Guilty-great, nor baſely ſervile, court, *Lyte.* 27

Gulfs unvoyageable, *Fent.* 253
Gulph of all poſſeſſions, *Swift* 1 : 313
Guinea-gold firſt procured, *Dry.* 1 : 99
Guinea, trade to, *Dyer* 111
——— gold-duſt of, *Dyer* 112
——— once from a patriot's cloak dropping, ſpoke, *Pope* 2 : 119
——— and told, old Cato is as great a rogue as you, *ib.* 119
Guinea-droppers, *Gay* 1 : 140
Gun uſed in fowling, *Gay* 1 : 13
—— as certain as, *Butl.* 1 : 100
Gyneus, in twenty ſail, the Perrhæbians led, *Pope il.* 1 : 97
Gun-powder, invention of Satan, *Milt.* 1 : 189
Guns contrived in hell, *Milt.* 1 : 190
—— overcharged, recoil, *Butl.* 1 : 272
Gunſton (Thomas), verſes to, *Watts* 245
——————— poem on death of, *Watts* 294
Guts, thoſe worſt of duns, *Som.* 354
—— fit for muſic or for pudden, *Butl.* 1 : 52
Gygæ, fields, where Hyllus' waves are roll'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 228
——— and Hermus ſwell with tides of gold, *Pope il.* 2 : 228

H

Habakkuk, *Parn.* 236
——————— complains of labour ſpent in vain, *Parn.* 236
——————— foretels the Jewiſh captivity, *Parn.* 237
——————— the deſtruction of Babylon, *Parn.* 239
——————— rejoices in God, all earthly comforts fled, *Parn.* 241
——————— chap. iii, paraphraſed, *Broome* 15
Haberdaſher of ſmall wares in politics, *Butl.* 2 : 28
Hills with ſnows eternal crown'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 49

Hagley, inſcriptions at, *Lyt.* 103, ſeq.
Hail, one of the plagues of Egypt, *Cow.* 2 : 62
—— fellow, well met, *Swift* 2 : 63
Hair, harveſt of the head, *Milt.* 3 : 41
—— may gain or loſe a grace, *Cong.* 117
—— and much become or miſbecome a face, *Cong.* 117
—— pledge of unviolated vow, *Milt.* 3 : 45
—— offered to the dead, *Pope il.* 2 : 204
Hairleſs head, ungraceful as unverdant mead, *Cong.* 122
Halcyon, *Shen.* 132
—— peace, a ſmiling aſpect wears, *Sac.* 128
Hale, uprooting hills with moſt ſtupendous, *Cong.* 17
Hales, irrefragable doctor, *Buil.* 1 : 11
Haleſus comes to aid Turnus, *Dry.* 6 : 190
Half more than the whole, *Cow.* 2 : 306
Half-honeſt, very much a knave, *Roch.* 341
Half wits and beaux, ravenous birds of prey, *Cong.* 85
Halifax, poems by, *Hal.* 215
—— on death of Charles II, 215
—— ode on marriage of prince George, 220
—— man of honour, 224
—— to Dorſet, 229
—— on lady Sunderland's picture, 237
—— verſes on Kit Cat Club, 238
—— on counteſs of, 239
—— on Orpheus, 240
—— earl of, *Som.* 235
—— name for ever dear to Phœbus, *Som.* 235
—— patron of verſe, *A. Phil.* 338
—— thy name ſhall through ages riſe in fame, *A. Phil.* 350

Hector, his body preſerv'd incorrupt, *Pope il.* 2 : 328
——— ranſom of, *Pope il.* 2 : 351
——— dead, lamentations over, *Pope il.* 2 : 356 *Cong.* 37
——— funeral of, *Pope il.* 2 : 360
——— pile of, *Cong.* 43
——— and Andromache parting, *Dry.* 4 : 267
Hecuba, lamentation over Hector, *Cong.* 41
Heels degraded of their ſpurs, *Butl.* 2 : 115
Heifer, peaſant in ſearch of, *Cong.* 176
——— when ſtuck aloft her tail, forbodes a ſhower, *Gay* 1 : 56
Height of bliſs, but height of charity, *Pope* 2 : 81
Heir urges heir, like wave impelling wave, *Pope* 2 : 253
Helen for ten whole years engag'd the world in arms, *Pitt* 271
——— invited to view the combat, *Pope il.* 1 : 111
——— her affection for her huſband and country revives, *ib.* 111
——— her beauty commended, *Pope il.* 1 : 111
——— points out to Priam the principal Greeks, *Pope il.* 1 : 111
——— ſcorn'd the champion, but the man ſhe lov'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 121
——— mix'd a mirth-inſpiring bowl, *Pope od.* 3 : 115
——— lamentation over Hector, *Cong.* 41
——— to Paris, from Ovid, *Dry.* 4 : 183 *Buck.* 57
Helena ſtolen by Theſeus, *Duke* 147
Helenus, ſtory of, *Dry.* 6 : 15
——— prophecy of, *Dry.* 6 : 18
——— diſpenſing fate, *Pope il.* 2 : 35
Heliacal riſing, what, *Dry.* 5 : 270
Hell endleſs as its pains, *Cow.* 2 : 74
——— deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 7, 11

Hell

of evil,	———
: of woe and pain,	*Milt.* 1 :
voes, the horrours, and the laws,	*Pope ad.* 3 :
ent objects in,	*Dry.* 6 :
been, had there been no God,	*Young* :
ing apes in,	*Walſh*
r, judge of the games,	*Wo*
t fatal to love,	*D*
aracter of,	*Dry.* 1
epiſtle to,	*Swift* 2
anſwer,	*Swift* 2
elter,	*Swift* :
beat,	*Butl.* :
org'd on wooden anvils,	*Butl.*
o depart in,	*Butl.*
an to a knight,	*Dry.*
i of Sparta's valiant breed,	*Rowe*
- ſkilful to rein the fiery ſteed,	*Rowe*
[illegible]'d a prieſt in drink,	*Pope*

Henry VI. prologue to, *Sav.* 138
——— good than great, *Sav.* 131
——— of Richmond removes deſtructive diſcord, *Phil.* 82
——— unites by wiſe alliance Fergus' line, *Phil.* 82
——— VIII. ſhook off papal yoke, *Thom.* 2 : 111
——— Naſſau alone can match his brother's deeds, *Hughes* 44
——— none fiercer did purſue the flying foe, *Hughes* 44
——— liv'd to compleat the great republic, *Hughes* 45
——— and Emma, *Prior* 1 : 218
Heraclitus weeps the crimes of men, *Dry.* 7 : 283
Herald lark ſalutes the morn, *Milt.* 2 : 178
Heralds, miniſters of Gods and men, *Tick.* 176
——— ſacred miniſters of men and gods, *Pope il.* 1 : 51
——— ſacred miniſters of earth and heaven, *Pope il.* 1 : 228
——— moons, all creſcents, *Butl.* 1 : 176
Herbs o'er all the deep-green earth ſpring, *Thom.* 1 : 11
——— beyond the power of Botaniſts to number, *Thom.* 1 : 11
——— their virtues who can declare! *Thom.* 1 : 11
Hercules, a babe, kills two ſerpents, *Cow.* 2 : 19
——— death of, *Gay* 1 : 318
——— apotheoſis of, *Gay* 1 : 334
——— now a ſhadowy form, *Pope od.* 3 : 302
——— a towering ſpectre of gigantic mould, *ib.* 3 : 301
——— labours of, *Dry.* 6 : 208
——— no labours too hard for, *Garth* 52
——— judgment of, *Sben.* 197
——— abides aſſociate with gods, *Fent.* 271
——— of Farneſe, *Thom.* 2 : 85
——, encomium of, *Phil.* 51, 52
——, women of, *Phil.* 56

— conducts Priam to Achilles, *Pope*
— mediates between gods and men, *Pope*
— accoutred as the messenger of the gods, *Pope*
— god of the golden wand, *Pope*
——— the charming rod, *Pope*
— patron of industry and manual arts, *Pope*
— of profitable arts the fire, *Pope*
— gave the pilfering temper of a wife,
metic powder for wounds,
rmione, the fairest of her kind, *Pope*
——— resembling Venus in attractive state, *Pope*
rmit,
rmaphrodite, meer poetical,
rn-hawking, described,
ro, character of, *P*
— how differs from the brute,
— mind, unchangeable and free,
[illegible] merit is the name,

Heroes like, they bore, but felt like men, *Pope il.* 2 : 348
——— in heaven's peculiar mold are caſt, *Dry.* 1 : 318
——— in ſearch of fame, the world embroil, *Lanſ.* 130
——— made by ſlaughter, *Butl.* 1 : 60
——— of the nibbling race, *Parn.* 39
——— good-eating expedient for, *Som.* 125
——— and kings now are but a name, *Broome* 129
Heroic poem, utmoſt ſtretch of human ſenſe, *Buck.* 80
——— but two produced, *Buck.* 80
——— forms the mind by example, *Dry.* 5 : 207
——— grave, majeſtic, and ſublime, *Dry.* 5 : 208
——— poetry, why the greateſt work, *Dry.* 7 : 134
——— antiquity of, *Dry.* 7 : 134
——— virtue, from Tyrtaeus, *Hughes* 124
Herring, dead as, *Butl.* 1 : 266
Herſilia, aſſumption of, *Garth* 150
Hervey (William), on death of, *Cow.* 1 : 117
——— commended, *Cow.* 1 : 120
——— verſes to lord, *Lytt.* 37
——— favourite of Venus and the tuneful Nine, *Lytt.* 37
Heſiod, *Parn.* 5
——— contemporary with Homer, *Cow.* 2 : 306
——— tranſlation from, *King* 426
——— had more of the huſbandman than poet, *Add.* 206
——— deſcriptions of, are nature in her ſimplicity, *Add.* 207
——— precepts of, clog his poem, *Add.* 208
Hezekiah, *Parn.* 228
——— who cleanſed the temple, *Parn.* 228
——— lies ſick, his death pronounc'd, *Parn.* 229
——— reſtor'd to health, on his prayer, *Parn.* 230

:rura, how ---
:ius Doctius, to play, 7
rarchy, double tyrants,
ro of Syracuse victor in the Pythian games,
— by Pythian heralds were his praises sung,
— plucks every virtue's fairest flower,
gden, Dryden to,
ggons,
——— on Mrs.
igh, exposed to storms,
— bliss is only for a higher state,
— desert embraces fair renown,
— stations tumult, but not bliss create,
— worth is elevated place,
Hill (Aaron), verses to,
——— on his Gideon,
Himself, let each man know,
Hind and Panther,
Hip,

Hirelings! your venal conſcience I deſpiſe, *Gay* 2 : 162
Hiſtorian's annals, acts of worthy men, *Gay* 1 : 206
Hiſtory, far-looking ſage, *Mall.* 172
Hoadly, for a period of a mile, *Pope* 2 : 273
Hobbes, Cowley to, 2 : 28
——— and his writings, *Buck.* 94
——— Atheiſtic opinions of, *Black.* 117
Hobbinol, a burleſque, *Som.* 95
——— on the pride and luxury of middling ſort, *Som.* 94
——— deſcribed, *Som.* 97
——— young, character of, *Som.* 98
——— bred up with Ganderetta, *Som.* 98
——— Ganderetta king and queen of May, *Som.* 99
——— lays the prize at Ganderetta's fret, *Som.* 134
——— mutual triumph of, *Som.* 135
——— dragg'd to priſon, *Som.* 139
——— triumphant, *Som.* 125
Hockly i'th' hole, *Butl.* 1 : 137
Hockſtet ſeen, tumultuous paſſions roll, *Tick.* 102
Holland, deſcription of, *Butl.* 2 : 350
——— ſtreets of, deſcribed, *Gay* 1 : 104
——— on leaving, *Akin.* 209
——— where Mountain Zephyr never blew, *Akin.* 209
——— counteſs, *Cowp.* 1 : 159
Holy-ſiſter, character of, *Cowp.* 1 : 353
——— ſpirit, hail, ſupremely kind, *Parn.* 156
——— raiſe my voice, and in my numbers ſhine, *id.* 157
——— wars, ſcenes of blood, *Butl.* 2 : 295
Home, the reſort of joy, of peace, and plenty, *Thom.* 1 : 109
——— of a wiſe man, all countries, *Butl.* 2 : 63

Homely features, to keep home, *Milt.* 3 : 147
Homer, Sol's first-born, *Cow.* 1 : 69
——— adamant compos'd his throne, *Pope* 1 : 209
——— father of verse, *Pope* 1 : 209
——— parent of song, *Thom.* 1 : 171
——— princely bard! *Swift* 2 : 317
——— matchless in his art, *Dry.* 1 : 285
——— shines supreme in distant majesty, *Pitt* 311
——— nodded oftener o'er the glass, *Pitt* 387
——— repetitions in, *Pitt* 346
——— too talkative and digressive, *Dry.* 3 : 294
——— violent, impetuous, and full of fire, *Dry.* 3 : 19
——— had the greatest invention, *Pope il.* 1 : 1
——— poetical fire, *Pope il.* 1 : 3
——— variety of distinct characters, *Pope il.* 1 : 7
——— sublimity of sentiment, *Pope il.* 1 : 9
——— father of poetical diction, *Pope il.* 1 : 11
——— affects compound epithets, *Pope il.* 1 : 11
——— versification harmonious, *Pope il.* 1 : 13
——— similes like pictures, *Pope il.* 1 : 17
——— praised for keeping a good table, *Som.* 125
——— hymn of, to Venus, *Cong.* 177
——— first Iliad, translated, *Dry.* 4 : 237
——— imitation of, *Yal.* 399
——— translations from, *Dry.* 4 : 238
——— be your study and delight, *Pope* 1 : 96
——— and Nature are the same, *Pope* 1 : 97
——— own'd with pride he was in Britain born, *Pitt* 272
Homicide of names, *Dry.* 2 : 61
Homicides of Warwick-lane, *Garth* 27

Homily, in each deed, *Cow.* 1 : 80
Honeſt man, ſimple of heart, *Phil.* 58
——— ſtudious of virtue, *Phil.* 59
——— is the nobleſt work of God, *Pope* 2 : 78
Honeſty conſiſts in meaning well, *Rowe L.* 402
——— way to, *Den.* 89
——— plain is her look, *Hughes* 206
——— juſt alike to friends and foes, *Hughes* 206
——— thrice beauteous! *Lanſ.* 184
——— is often in the wrong, *Rowe L.* 351
——— when ſtubborn rules her zealots puſh, *Rowe L.* 351
Honiton, where lace induſtrious laſſes weave, *Gay* 1 : 169
Honour, *Cow.* 1 : 313
——— a fragment, *Prior* 2 : 256
——— honeſt fame, *Prior* 2 : 256
——— plac'd in probity alone, *Garth* 96
——— from good deeds alone, *Cow.* 1 : 65
——— of adamantine proof, *Thom.* 2 : 169
——— is the informing ſpirit of the ſoul, *Swift* 1 : 175
——— anſwers faith in things divine, *Swift* 1 : 175
——— comprehends all the virtues, *Swift* 1 : 176
——— what it is not, *Swift* 1 : 176
——— as my life, I prize, *Gay* 2 : 121
——— is of man, *Dry.* 3 : 114
——— made ſincere, *Mall.* 191
——— man of ſtrict, undaunted, *Hal.* 214
——— ſpark of celeſtial fire, *Hal.* 215
——— treaſure of a generous breaſt, *Hal.* 215
——— fair, godlike acts inſpires, *Hughes* 205
——— the more obſtructed, ſtronger ſhines, *Sav.* 24

Honour on yourself depends, *Gay* 2 : 168
——— noble confidence, *Roch.* 291
——— ye gods! or let me gain or give, *Pope il.* 2 : 181
——— like glassy bubble, *Butl.* 1 : 203
——— is but a word, *Butl.* 1 : 204
——— is an airy bubble, *Hughes* 177
——— the hero's tyrant, *Garth* 46
——— lives on air, *Garth* 47
——— an idle name, *Cow.* 2 : 100
——— barter for estate, *Prior* 1 : 155
——— hurt, is wont to rage, *Butl.* 1 : 103
——— lost, it is a relief to die, *Garth* 75
——— is a lease for lives, *Butl.* 1 : 138
——— truckle-bed of, *Butl.* 1 : 138
——— and shame from no condition rise, *Pope* 2 : 76
——— like a widow wou, *Butl* 1 : 46
——— is a sacred tie, *Addi.* 291
——— aids and strengthens virtue, *Addi.* 291
——— imitates her actions, where she is not, *Addi.* 291
Honour's the noblest chace, *Lamb.* 256
——— temple, door through virtue, *Butl.* 1 : 253
Honours make the face of virtue fair, *Young* 3 : 162
——— if true, from seeds of merit grow, *Say* 162
——— of the butt and laurel, *Pope* 3 : 160
——— soaring to, like Icarus fate, *Cow.* 1 : 50
Hook or crook, to carry by, *Butl.* 2 : 47
Hope, *Shen.* 154
——— against, *Cow.* 1 : 274
——— for, *Cow.* 1 : 275
——— the last thing that in us dies, *Luck.*

Hope, fond inmate of the human mind, *Weſt* 215
—— kindlieſt inmate of youthful breaſt, *Akenſ.* 127
—— th' unhappy's laſt reſerve, *Som.* 65
—— freſh-blooming, daughter of the ſky, *Pope* 1 : 193
—— revives my ſoul, *Parn.* 225
—— conceived from deſpair, *Milt.* 1 : 199
—— tempts belief, *Milt.* 3 : 58
—— kind flatterer, *Sav.* 100
—— the glad ray, glanc'd from eternal good, *Thom.* 2 : 23
—— that life enlivens, and exalts its power, *Thom.* 2 : 23
—— is but the dream of thoſe that wake, *Prior* 2 : 169
—— beguiling, *Hughes* 171
—— like the moon and ocean ſmiling, *Hughes* 171
—— deferr'd has made me ſick, *Parn.* 199
—— fair-ey'd, *Parn.* 227
—— enchanted ſmil'd, *Collins* 271
—— high-minded, *Thom.* 2 : 61
—— immortal, that ſole anchor, *Young* 2 : 221
—— travels through, nor quits us when we die, *Pope* 2 : 52
—— ſuſtains the human heart, *Mall.* 276
—— loſt in joy, *Prior* 2 : 29
—— in darkneſs, *Watts* 155
—— may ſome boundleſs future bliſs embrace, *Hughes* 195
—— but what, or when, or how, or where, mazes all, *id.* 195
—— falſe, *Wall.* 67
—— enlarges the proſpect, *Yal.* 364
—— relieves the miſerable mind, *Rowe L.* 82
—— how vain, and how vexatious thought, *Prior* 2 : 183
—— too long, with vain deluſion fled, *Pope ed.* 2 : 46
—— in love, *Lytt.* 6

in unknown	
vain, that haughty mind imparts,	*Pope t.*
	S
l air,	*Prio*
s are vain,	
eiv'd, from war's inconstant turns,	
vengeance triumph'd over love,	*But.*
mbers lost by,	*Youn*
d fears give conscience all her power,	*Dr*
id fears void of reason,	*Cor*
commended,	*D*
pedigree of and education,	*D*
style of, adapted to his subject,	*D*
includes all the rules of morality,	*L*
——————— and of conversation,	*I*
. delicacy of his turns,	*I*
. choice of words,	*I*
- more general in his instructions,	
- smil'd reproof,	
- and tickled with his sting,	

Horace, a court-ſatiriſt, *Dry.* 7 : 198
——— excells in the comical ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 198
——— his the curious happineſs of wit, *Mall.* 164
——— beſt of maſters and examples too, *Buck.* 70
——— that curious ſpeaker, *Prior* 2 : 43
——— writ as wild or ſober maggots bit, *Prior* 2 : 45
——— talks us into ſenſe, *Pope* 1 : 118
——— judg'd with coolneſs, though he ſung with fire, *ib.* 119
——— touched the Leſbian lyre, *Fen.* 233
——— happy, tun'd th' Auſonian lyre, *Pope* 1 : 211
——— prizes his liberty, *Cow.* 2 : 272
——— prefers his manor to a court, *Cow.* 2 : 309
——— praiſe of a country life, *Cow.* 2 : 315
——— advice to, *King* 418
——— and Virgil, wit and learning ſhine, *Pom.* 215
——— Book i. Ode i. *Broome* 38
——— Book i. Ode v. *Milt.* 3 : 166
——— Book i. Ode xii. *Pitt* 229
——— Book i. Ode ii. *Pitt* 231
——— Book i. Ode xix. paraphraſed, *Cong.* 44
——— Book ii. Ode xiv. imitated, *Cong.* 45
——— Book i. Ode ix. imitated, *Cong.* 48
——— Book i. Ode xiv. *Swift* 2 : 4
——— Book i. Ode xxii. *Hughes* 99
——— Book ii. Ode xvi. *Hughes* 102
——— an alluſion to, Book i. Ode xxii. *Hughes* 212
——— Book ii. Ode i. *Swift* 1 : 135
——— Book ii. Ode iii. paraphraſed, *Pitt* 261
——— Book iv. Ode iii. *Pitt* 263
——— Book iv. Ode iv. imitated, *Rowe* 39

Horace, Book iii. Ode xxi. imitated, *Rowe* 42
——— Book iv. Ode ix. *Swift* 1 : 158
——— Book iv. Ode ix. imitated, *Som.* 180
——— Book ii. Ode iv. *Duke* 95
——— Book ii. Ode viii. *Duke* 96
——— Book iii. Ode ix. *Duke* 97
——— Book iii. Ode ii. *Swift* 1 : 152
——— Book iii. Ode iii. *Hughes* 88
——— Book iv. Ode i. to Venus, *Rowe* 45
——— Book i. Epiſtle iv. imitated, *Rowe* 47
——— Book iv. Ode iv. *Lytt.* 75
——— Book iv. Ode xix. imitated, *Swift* 2 : 316
——— Epode vii. *Duke* 125
——— imitated, *Cow.* 1 : 123
——— ode, in imitation of, *Prior* 1 : 49
——— tranſlation from, *Hughes* 203
——— imitation of, *Yald.* 394
——— part of Book i. Sat. vi. *Swift* 2 : 337
——— Epiſtle x. tranſlated, *Som.* 254
——— epiſtle of imitated, *King* 178
——— Book i. Epiſtle iv. imitated, *Pitt* 392
——— Book i. Epiſtle iv. imitated, *Pope* 2 : 370
——— Book i. Epiſtle v. *Swift* 1 : 140
——— Book i. Epiſtle 7. *Swift* 1 : 84
——— Book ii. Sat. vi. *Swift* 1 : 89
——— Book i. Epiſtle x. imitated, *Pitt* 394
——— Book i. Epiſtle xviii. imitated, *Pitt* 399
——— Book ii. Epiſtle xix. imitated, *Pitt* 387
——— imitation of, *Walſh* 358
——— imitations of, *Pope* 2 : 170

Horace, imitations of, *Pope* 2 : 309
——— tranſlation from, *Add.* 107
——— tranſlations from, *Dry.* 4 : 323
Horn, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 310
Horn-book, in praiſe of, *Tick.* 221
——— perfect centre of concordancy, *Tick.* 223
——— ancient book, moſt venerable code, *Tick.* 223
——— learning's firſt cradle, *Tick.* 223
——— in all tongues the ſame, *Tick.* 222
Hornet vengeful, ſoul all o'er, *Pope il.* 2 : 158
——— bold ſon of air and heat, *Pope il.* 2 : 158
Horoſcope, deſcribed, and conſulted, *Garth* 33
——— faints away, *Garth* 36
——— reſtored by Squirt, *Garth* 36
Horror, tyrant of the throbbing breaſt, *Gray* 359
Horſe deſcribed, *Young* 1 : 219
——— ſnuffs the battle from afar, *Broome* 28
——— demands the fight, and ruſhes on the foe, *Broome* 29
——— that, nobly wild, neighs on the hills, *Smith* 97
——— fed on man's fleſh, *Butl.* 1 : 66
——— and the olive, *Parn.* 97
Horſes clad in mail, *Milt.* 2 : 195
——— like Parthians, *Gay* 1 : 121
——— breeding of, *Dry.* 5 : 151
——— council of, *Gay* 2 : 104
——— pride of man is our reproach, *Gay* 2 : 104
——— we ſhare the toil, and ſhare the grain, *Gay* 2 : 106
Horſeſhoe, each threſhold's guard, *Gay* 2 : 70
Horſe-vaulter, *Pope il.* 2 : 92
Horte (Joſiah), verſes to, *Watts* 263

Watts 357
e gift beſtow, *Pope od.* 3 : 237
– 'tis what the happy to th' unhappy owe, *id. ib.* 3 : 237
– 'tis what the gods require, *Pope il.* 3 : 237
count without, *Butl.* 1 : 101
s with guts and tripe deck them, *Prior* 2 : 63
, *Swift* 1 : 181
n ſcent and ſpeed unrival'd, *Som.* 17
reathing death, *Som.* 17
nd huntſman, *Gay* 2 : 106
choice of, *Som.* 22
it for chacing the otter, or ſtag, *Som.* 23
fixing of, *Som.* 22
ſeek out their own phyſic, *Som.* 20
ſeaſon for breeding of, *Som.* 69
diſeaſes of, *Som.* 74
ſagacious power of, *Dry.* 2 : 28
leath, in vain do mortals ſeek to know, *A. Phil.* 391
s, carnal, *Butl.* 1 : 139
ard the gates of heaven, *Pope il.* 1 : 182
if-ſpent in trifling viſits, *Hughes* 79
wn-up, deſcribed, *Gay* 1 : 145
n London-bridge, *Cow.* 1 : 193
Hon. Edward), Butler to, *Butl.* 2 : 197
———— Waller to, *Wall.* 179.
———— Denham to, *Den.* 143.
———— Sprat to, *Sprat* 162.
———— Dorſet to, *Dorſ.* 187.
Sir Robert), Dryden to, *Dry.* 2 : 117.
Prior to, *Prior* 1 : 104

Howe (John), verſes to, *Watts* 194
——— lady, lines written in her Ovid, *Prior* 2 : 263
Hudibras, *Butl.* 1 : 3
——— gifted, *Butl.* 1 : 17
——— beard, *Butl.* 1 : 18
——— outward form of, *Butl.* 1 : 18
——— doublet and breeches of, *Butl.* 1 : 20
——— carried vittle in his hoſe, *Butl.* 1 : 21
——— ſword of, *Butl.* 1 : 22
——— dagger of, *Butl.* 1 : 23
——— holſters of, *Butl.* 1 : 24
——— horſe of, deſcribed, *Butl.* 1 : 24
——— ſaddle of, *Butl.* 1 : 24
——— ſpur of, *Butl.* 1 : 25
——— ſquire of, *Butl.* 1 : 26
——— compared to Sir Samuel Luke, *Butl.* 1 : 45
——— thrown on bear from horſe, *Butl.* 1 : 85
——— laid in ſtocks, *Butl.* 1 : 135, 137
——— cheered with ends of verſe, *Butl.* 1 : 137
——— ſayings of philoſophers, *Butl.* 1 : 157
——— to his lady, *Butl.* 2 : 111
——— to Sidrophel, *Butl.* 1 : 268
——— 's elegy, *Butl.* 2 : 351
——— 's epitaph, *Butl.* 2 : 357
——— imitated, *Hughes* 184
——— and Milton reconcil'd, *Sam.* 230
——— a Varronian ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 208
Hue and cry, *Hughes* 258
——— of heaven purſue the guilty, *Dry.* 3 : 145
Hues on hues, expreſſion cannot paint, *Thom.* 1 : 22

Hagger-mugger, to lurk in, *Bail.* 1 : 110
Hughes, poems of, 17
——— triumph of peace, 17
——— recommendatory poems on, 3
——— court of Neptune, 23
——— houſe of Naſſau, 37
——— ode on the death of a friend, 55
——— Anacreon, ode 3, 56
——— Pyramus and Thiſbe, 58
——— triumph of love, 63
——— the picture, 65
——— Barn elms, 67
——— Phœbe and Aſteria, 68
——— ſongs, 71, 82, 126, 127, 181
——— to Octavia indiſpoſed, 72
——— beauty and muſic, 73
——— Cupid's review, 73
——— to a lady playing on the organ, 76
——— ſonnet, 76
——— to a painter, 77
——— to the Author of fatal Friendſhip, 79
——— on divine poetry, 81
——— on a peacock, 83
——— on Lucinda's tea-table, 85
——— the march, 86
——— lines written in a lady's prayer-book, 87
——— on the ſpring, 87
——— Horace, Book iii. Ode iii. 88
——— Greenwich Park, 93
——— to Molinda, 5

Hughes, letter to a friend in the country, . .H
——— Horace, Book i. Ode xxii.
——————— Book i. Ode xvi.
——— birth of the rose,
——— praiſes of heroic virtue,
——— under the print of Tom Britton,
——— Cantatas, 111, 126, 129, 136, 139,
——— Cupid and Scarlati,
——— Paſtora,
——— a paſtoral maſk,
——— fragments,
——— Claudianus,
——— the ſoldier in love,
——— ode in praiſe of muſic,
——— Apollo and Daphne.
——— thought in a garden,
——— a wiſh,
——— an ode,
——— an epilogue,
——— lines written on a window at Greenhithe,
——— the toaſters,
——— Tofts and Margaretta,
——— the wandering beauty,
——— dialogue,
——— Venus and Adonis,
——— beauty, an ode,
——— Myra,
——— Alexander's feaſt,
——— tranſlations from Perſian verſes,
——— on Arqueanaſſa of Colophos,

Hughes, on Fulvia, wife of Anthony, *Hughes* 184
——— Hudibras imitated, 184
——— ode to the Creator of the world, 187
——— to Mr. Addiſon, 195
——— Advice to Mr. Pope, 197
——— to the memory of Milton, 198
——— to a lady, 198
——— Serenata, 200
——— Horatius, 203
——— on a collar for happy Gill, 204
——— character of lady Henrietta Cavendiſh Holles, 204
——— truth, honour, honeſty, 205
——— hymn, 206
——— a monumental ode, 208
——— alluſion to Horace, Book i. Ode xxii. 212
——— ode for the birth-day of the princeſs of Wales, 229
——— letter to lord chancellor Cowper, 235
——— ode to lord chancellor Cowper, 237
——— what is man, 239
——— Boileau, 240
——— image of pleaſure, 244
——— ode in the park at Aſted, 245
——— to Mr. Conſtantine, on his painting, 249
——— to Urania, 250
——— ſupplement to Milton's Il penſeroſo, 253
——— the hue and cry, 254
——— the patriot, 256
——— ſcene in Oreſtes, 258
——— on birth-day of lord chancellor Parker, 266
——— 14th Olympic of Pindar, 267

Hughes, the morning apparition, *Hughes* 169
——— the ſupplement, 271
——— the ecſtacy, 276
——— 10th Book of Lucan's Pharſalia, 285
Human good depends on human will, *Dry.* 1 : 133
——— hope by croſs event deſtroy'd, *Prior* 2 : 163
——— joys are ſeldom laſting, *Fent.* 229
Human-kind, vain, fantaſtic race! *Swift* 2 : 257
——— thy various follies, who can trace, *Swift* 2 : 257
——— to learn the moral end of, *Dry.* 7 : 331
——— life, *Yal.* 359
——— mind, is wrapt in error, *Weſt* 173
——— bliſs, is ever inſecure, *Weſt* 173
——— pride, with confutation ne'er comply'd, *Gay* 2 : 194
——— race, ſons of ſorrow, *Mall.* 274
——— heirs of tranſmitted labour, *Mall.* 274
——— ſcience, is uncertain gueſs, *Prior* 2 : 126
——— ſtate, precarious terms of, *Pitt* 215
——— things, ſubject to decay, *Dry.* 2 : 109
——— frail eſtate of, *Dry.* 1 : 312
——— virtue, from the Gods proceeds, *Weſt* 196
——— wiſdom, to divine, is folly, *Den.* 109
Humanity dwells with love, *Mall.* 249
——— on piety is built, *Young* 2 : 237
——— in him, ſeiz'd eternal youth, *Young* 2 : 72
——— ſeiz'd in our name, *Young* 2 : 72
Humble enquiry, *Watts* 54
——— heart, the reſidence of God, *Young* 2 : 229
——— God's other ſeat, *Young* 3 : 134
Humbled groan beneath the hand of Jove, *Pope od.* 3 : 238

Humbled all, and lead, ye great, the way, *Pope od.* 3 : 67
Humbleſt victor, and the kindeſt king, *Prior* 1 : 170
Hum-drum, to ſtand ſtill, *Butl.* 1 : 104
Humility, with charms ſerene, forbids vain pomp, *Hughes* 275
Humour, undefinable, *Swift* 1 : 159
——— is odd, groteſque, and wild, *Swift* 1 : 159
——— gives delight, *Swift* 1 : 159
——— known to Britain's iſle alone, *Collins* 269
——— the dull rogue's laſt ſhift, *Young* 3 : 206
——— folly-painting, *Thom.* 1 : 174
——— dominating makes dreams, *Dry.* 3 : 144
——— is all, *Buck.* 78
——— and faſhions change each day, *King* 312
——— and riches rarely meet, *Fent.* 301
Humours different in different minds, *Dry.* 1 : 288
Hundreds ſmart in Timon and in Balaam, *Pope* 2 : 172
Hunger, addreſs to, *King* 142
——— ſure attendant upon want, *Phil.* 3
——— parent of arts, *Som.* 341
——— life's enemy, *Milt.* 2 : 175
——— is inſolent, and will be fed, *Pope od.* 3 : 195
——— pale, waſtes the manly ſtrength, *Pope od.* 3 : 320
——— a ſeaſoning, *King* 220
——— will break through walls of ſtone, *Fent.* 275
Hungry to ſupply with food, *Pope od.* 4 : 74
——— multitudes obey no law, *Reeve L.* 123
Hunt (Mrs. Arabella), ſinging, *Cong.* 29
Hunting deſcribed, *Thom.* 1 : 120
——— formed heroes for war, *Som.* 4
——— conducive to health, *Som.*

Hunting, ſport of the brave and bold, *Som.* 377
——— fragment of a poem on, *Tick.* 140
——— Aſiatic manner, *Som.* 38
Hunting-ſong, *Som.* 252
Huntingdon, epitaph on, *Cong.* 65
——— ode to Francis earl of, *Aken.* 239
——— deſcended from Edward III, *Aken.* 296
Hurricane deſcribed, *Thom.* 1 : 77
Huſband and wife, *Prior* 2 : 222
——— his own cuckold, prologue to, *Cong.* 87
Huſhai, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 155
Hyde, lord chancellor, to, *Dry.* 1 : 35
——— lady Catharine, *Prior* 2 : 228
——— Venus is, *Lanſ.* 145
——— in the ſmall-pox, *Lanſ.* 147
——— fitting for her picture, *Lanſ.* 155
Hyde-park for pleaſure and for beauty fam'd, *Hughes* 74
Hydropſy, ſoft-ſwoln and pale, *Thom.* 1 : 224
Hyena, felleſt of the fell, *Thom.* 1 : 75
Hymen, ſource of every ſocial tye, *Pope* 1 : 84
Hymen's bleſſings laſt for ever, *Hughes* 135
Hymettus, a mountain near Athens, *Thom.* 2 : 39
Hymn, *Hughes* 206; *Thom.* 1 : 191
——— to Father and Son, *Mil.* 1 : 83, 84, 85
Hyperbole the bounds of truth exceeds, *Pitt* 365
Hyperboles come ſhort of ſelf-conceit, *Gay* 2 : 59
——— daring, yet by rules control'd, *Lanſ.* 232
ndria, moping here did ſit, *Thom.* 1 : 224
——— mother of Spleen, *Thom.* 1 : 224

Hypochondria, her humour ever wavering, *Thom.* 1 : 204
Hypocriſy cloaths words and looks with innocence, *Gay* 2 : 267
——— with frown ſevere, *Swift* 2 : 75
——— we join to pride, *Prior* 2 : 84
——— viſible to God alone, *Milt.* 1 : 96
——— ſoft-ſmiling and demure, *Dry.* 3 : 95
——— of wickedneſs, *Butl.* 2 : 231
——— the Saints' bell, *Butl.* 1 : 316
——— ſucceeded by licentiouſneſs, *Butl.* 2 : 230
——— propagates a church, *Butl.* 2 : 320
Hypocrite, in penſion with his conſcience, *Butl.* 2 : 288
Hypocritical Non-conformiſt, *Butl.* 2 : 286

I

I, the little hero of each tale, *Young* 1 : 81
Jabberers, dialects of, *Butl.* 2 : 10
Jabeſh-Gilead, diſtreſs of, *Cow.* 2 : 185
——— delivered by Saul, *Cow.* 2 : 186
Jack, the ſkilful bowler's guide, *Som.* 198
Jackal, leopard, and other beaſts, *Gay* 2 : 158
Jacob goes down to Egypt, *Milt.* 2 : 124
——— his poſterity enthraled, *Milt.* 2 : 124
——— delivered therefrom, *Milt.* 2 : 124
Jacob (Giles), the ſcourge of Grammar, *Pope* 3 : 183
——— blunderbuſs of law, *Pope* 3 : 183
Jael, inhoſpitable guile of, *Milt.* 3 : 40
Jail-delivery, ſet free by, *Butl.* 1 : 183
I am that I am, *Prior* 1 : 10
I am, thy name, exiſtence all thy own, *Young* 3 :

Jamaica conquered under Cromwell, *Com.* 2 : 246
Jamaican apprenticed to stage, *Rose.* 262
James, heaven's favourite, first Britannic king, *Phil.* 82
James I. lost his people's love, *Thom.* 2 : 113
James II. character of, *Dry.* 1 : 182 *Duke* 122
——— bigot king, *Thom.* 2 : 118
Jane Shore, epilogue to, *Pope* 1 : 162
January and May, *Pope* 1 : 227
Jarvis, the physician, *Dry.* 7 : 66
Jargon of the schools is but noisy nonsense, *Pom.* 340
——— confounds, not enlightens, *Pom.* 340
Jason leads to Colchos magic land, *Wesl* 227
——— author of unutterable woes, *Broome* 156
——— Hasard, motto for, *Swift* 1 : 164
Jaundiced eye, all looks yellow to, *Pope* 1 : 114
Iberia, how sunk among the nations now, *Rowe* 9
——— bold in defence of liberty she stood, *Rowe* 9
Icarus' fate, like soaring to honours, *Cow.* 1 : 51
Icelos, what, *Dry.* 4 : 63
Ichneumon clears the teeth of crocodile, *King* 173
Ichor, blood of gods, *Pope il.* 1 : 168
Ida, fount-full hill, *Pope il.* 2 : 221
——— fair nurse of fountains and of game, *Pope il.* 1 : 241
——— mother of savages, *Pope il.* 2 : 51
——— resounding with a hundred rills, *Pope il.* 2 : 51
——— water'd with descending floods, *Pope il.* 2 : 294
——— yields wood for Patroclus' pyre, *Pope il.* 2 : 294
Ideas in the divine mind, *Akens.* 15
——— origin of every pleasing quality, *Akens.* 15

Ideas, clad in honeſt proſe, I prize, *Fent.* 308
Idleneſs, lewd nurſe of villains, *Thom.* 2 : 152
——— ill conſequences of, *Dyer* 89
——— and miſchief, *Watts* 348
——— reproach of, *Dry.* 7 : 327
Idol is nothing in the world, *Cow.* 2 : 246
Idolatry, origin of, *Milt.* 2 : 123
——— put down, *Cow.* 2 : 126
Idomen, lance-fam'd of Crete, *Pope il.* 2 : 12
Idomeneus in eighty-ſhips commands the Cretans, *Pope il.* 1 : 93
Jealous, waſpiſh, wrong-head, rhyming race, *Pope* 2 : 246
——— men on their own crimes reflect, *Pope* 1 : 247
——— learn from thence their ladies to ſuſpect, *ib.* 1 : 247
——— you, not your wife unkind, *Pope* 1 : 254
——— of air, to air I yield my breath, *Cong.* 140
Jealouſy, *Swift* 1 : 264 / *Walſh* 313
——— cure of, *Walſh* 316
——— force of, *Tald.* 389
——— power of, *Milt* 3 : 33
——— love raiſed to extreme, *Roch.* 293
——— rage of, fires the ſoul, *Dry.* 3 : 71
——— inly gnaws the ſecret heart, *Gray* 332
——— jaundice in the lover's eye, *Lanſ.* 223
——— the jaundice of the ſoul, *Dry.* 2 : 55
——— the lover's hell, *Milt.* 1 : 154
——— of other ills the worſt, *Lanſ.* 174
——— moleſts the joys of love, *Lytt.* 10
——— blaſts all love's paradiſe, *Thom.* 1 :
——— to nought was fix'd, *Collins* 1

Jealouſy, cruel as death, *Broome* 138
——— inſatiate as the grave, *Broome* 138
——— from exceſs of love, *King* 334
——— a grincam of the mind, *Butl.* 1 : 298
——— and hope in love, *Cow.* 1 : 59
——— fatal to Athens and Sparta, *Thom.* 2 : 50
Jebuſites, inhabitants of Jebus, *Dry.* 1 : 128
——— religion of, *Dry.* 1 : 129
Jemmy Dawſon, *Sheu.* 149
Jericho, city of palms, *Milt.* 2 : 163
Ierne, renown'd for valour, policy, and arts, *Swift* 2 : 7
——— for knowledge human and divine, *Swift* 2 : 10
Jervas, epiſtle to, *Pope* 2 : 332
Jeruſalem deſtroyed, *Cow.* 2 : 127
Jeſt, teem'd with many a dead-born, *Pope od.* 4 : 172
—— in ſcorn hits home, *Roch.* 337
Jeſting ſuits ill with pain, *Dry.* 3 : 64
——— with faith broken, *Dry.* 3 : 64
——— with friendſhip betray'd, *Dry.* 3 : 64
Jeſu, Lord of life, *Parn.* 248
—— change my ſenſe of ſorrow for ſin to joy, *Parn.* 248
—— what needs my blood, ſince thine will do? *Parn.* 249
—— thy death reſtores my ſoul to life, *Parn.* 249
—— thy ſorrow proves the cure of mine, *Parn.* 249
—— Lord of mercy, Lord of love, *Parn.* 250
Jeſuits, founded by a ſoldier, *Butl.* 2 : 74
——— write, who never lye, *Prior* 2 : 63
Jeſus, the only Saviour, *Watts* 97
—— to thy wounds I fly, *Watts* 111
—— wash away my ſin, *Watts* 111

Jew

haracter of, Dry.
murmuring generation, Rowe
who bow to some mysterious name, P
spirits by revenge are known, Butl
nce, characters of,
—— makes men admire, But
—— devotion,
—— devotion's dam,
—— overspreads Europe,
—— where bliss, 'tis folly to be wise, P
—— our comfort flows from, Tho
—— and Vice in concert foul agree, S
Dick could neatly dance, P
rul'd the state, Ro
la crown'd the summit of a mountain, J
l, design of, P
– fable of, Po
– action of,
– first book of.

Ill choice enſures ill fate, *Young* 3 : 68
— cuſtoms riſe to habits, *Dry.* 4 : 156
— habits become exalted vice, *Dry.* 4 : 156
— nature, like an ancient maid, *Pope* 1 : 145
— news goes faſt, *Prior* 1 : 109
Ills diſcreetly yield to, and patiently endure, *Som.* 276
— we wiſh for, when we wiſh to live, *Young* 3 : 15
— many, to ſtricteſt juſtice belong, *Rowe L.* 351
— foreſeen, the preſent bliſs deſtroy, *Prior* 1 : 71
— all built on life, that fundamental ill, *Prior* 2 : 173
— no degree of, for all are worſt, *Pom.* 281
— deſerving ſhun, and learn to bear, *Sav.* 21
— from our paſſions flow, *Lytt.* 38
Il Penſeroſo, *Milt.* 3 : 106
———— of Milton, ſupplement to, *Hughes* 253
Iva renowned for ſteel, *Dry.* 6 : 278
Hyſſus, a river running to the Eaſt of Athens, *Akens.* 89
———— weeps her ſilent ſchools, *Dyer* 12
Images, that raiſe bluſhes, be ſlightly touch'd, *Pitt* 356
———— as Æneas and Dido may repair to the ſame cave, *ib.* 356
Imagination, creative power, *Mall.* 195
———— excurſive traveller, *Mall.* 205
———— plies her dangerous art, *Pope* 2 : 47
———— wit, ſpirit, faculties, make it worſe, *Pope* 2 : 47
———— law of, *Akens.* 72
———— well-form'd, advantages of, *Akens.* 81
———— blends and divides images, *Akens.* 74
— infinitely varies, *Akens.* 74
— pleaſure from, *Akens.* 75
— influence on morals, *Akens.* 82, 95

ation, pleaſures of, *Akn.* 13
——— whence reſult pleaſures of, *Akn.* 17
——— ſource of the imitative arts, *Akn.* 17
——— fine idea of, *Akn.* 16
——— connected with the moral faculty, *Akn.* 30
——— arts of, proſtituted, *Akn.* 35
——— reunion of, under liberty, *Akn.* 36
——— conjoined with philoſophy, *Akn.* 37
——— heightened by ſenſe, *Akn.* 37
——— pleaſures of depend on the diſpoſition, *Akn.* 37
on, *Garth* 156
— what, *King* 249
— differs from copying, *Dry.* 5 : 271
— of French, ſatire on, *Butl.* 2 : 244
erate grief, *Yadd.* 352
——— valour ſwells into a fault, *Add.* 276
tal fame is virtue's food, *King* 274
tality deſcribed, *Young* 2 : 132
——— alone, the ſoul can comfort, *Young* 2 : 149
——— a ſubject the moſt intereſting, *Young* 2 : 158
——— renders our preſent ſtate intelligible, *Young* 2 : 180
——— proved from man's paſſions and powers, *id.* 2 : 165
——— from progreſs of reaſon, *Young* 2 : 165
——— from fear of death, *Young* 2 : 166
——— from the nature of hope, *Young* 2 : 166
——— from the nature of virtue, *Young* 2 : 166
——— from love and knowledge, *Young* 2 : 171
——— from the order of creation, *Young* 2 : 172
——— from the nature of ambition, *id.* 2 : 174
——— from avarice, *Young* 2 : 179

Immortality proved from pleaſure, *Young* 2 : 179
Impatience makes thy tongue offend, *Pope il.* 2 : 35
——— makes our wiſhes earneſt grow, *Pom.* 280
——— blames and loaths a tedious feaſt, *Weſt* 200
Impenitent alone excluded from mercy, *Milt.* 11 79
Imperfection call, what thou fancy'ſt ſuch, *Pope* 2 : 33
Impertinence, the ſeurvy of mankind, *Swift* 1 : 11
——— more than enough, is but, *Pom.* 219
——— round beauty ſwarms, *Gay* 2 : 41
Impiety vexatious to the pious, *Cow.* 2 : 362
Impious, ſelf-judg'd, abandon'd, overcome, *Hughes* 194
——— ſigh, a long eternity of pain, *Hughes* 194
——— toſt in an ocean of deſire without a ſhore, *id.* 194
——— man! whoſe anger is his guide, *Pope il.* 2 : 46
——— who glories in unutterable pride, *Pope il.* 2 : 46
——— world, contriv'd for knaves and fools, *Lanſ.* 284
Implicit faith, a virtue made, *Pom.* 342
Impoſſibilities, *Cow.* 1 : 297
Impoſthumate with pride, *Pope od.* 4 : 172
Impoſtors, when known, are undone, *Butl.* 1 : 273
Impotence of faith! doubt you the gods, *Pope od.* 4 : 163
Impromptu, on a lady, *Mall.* 178
Impudence, with front of braſs, *Swift* 2 : 75
——— what no lawyer never lack'd, *Swift* 1 : 102
——— a fair pretence to all things, *Butl.* 1 : 273
——— to all things has pretence, *Butl.* 2 : 319
Inanimate things, reſemblance to properties of the, *Aken.* 71
——ſion of king William, *Add.* 69
——ſiſter ſhall her brother wed, *Hughes* 303
——, how calm, when reaſon bears the ſway, *Hughes* 223

Inclination

cy,	
— bewailing my own,	*Wat*
it, called,	*Cow.* 1 : 26
- a blacker fate than unfortunate,	*B*
- epilogue to,	*R*
	Cow.
	Cow.
f,	*Prior*
s Bencher,	*S*
cy, as men, offends our pride,	*Youn*
— and taſte, as judges,	*Youn*
ible hereditary right,	*Thom.*
dence, heaven's next beſt gift,	*Thom.*
—— life of life,	*Thom.*
idents, what,	*B*
earning holds the eel of ſcience by the tail,	*Po*
fig, embowering endleſs,	*Tho*
-muck to run at all,	*D*
ode.	

Indolence, that ſoul-enfeebling wizard, *Thom.* 1 : 234
——— falſe enchanter, *Thom.* 1 : 225
——— addreſs to the world, *Thom.* 1 : 202
——— ſteeps ſorrows in oblivion, *Thom.* 1 : 203
——— o'erflows the heart with milky blood, *Thom.* 1 : 204
——— unknits the joints, and ſinews melts, *Thom.* 1 : 206
——— caſtle of, *Thom.* 1 : 199
——— nought around, but images of reſt, *Thom.* 1 : 200
——— clogs the mind, *Gay* 2 : 177
Indulgence is to human frailty due, *Sam.* 219
——— takes with a noble mind, *King* 288
Induſtry, good effects of, *Dyer* 90, 92
——— rough power, *Thom.* 1 : 108
——— whom labour, ſweat, and pain attend, *Thom.* 1 : 108
——— ſupplies nature, *Butl.* 2 : 262
——— ſupports us all, *Gay* 2 : 155
——— the various wants of man redreſſes, *Gay* 2 : 155
——— inſtance of, in the Romans, *Young* 3 : 243
——— a full exertion of our powers, *Young* 3 : 243
——— itſelf ſubmits to death, *Gay* 1 : 124
Inexorable death ſhall level all, *Pope* 2 : 253
Infallibility, where lodged, *Dry.* 2 : 30
Infamy, dark as the grave, and ſpacious as the ſky, *Aken.* 342
——— the Dæmon o'er her vaſſals reigns, *Akin.* 343
——— of dead for benefit of living, *Cow.* 2 : 220
Infected ſeems, all that th' infected ſpy, *Pope* 1 : 114
Infernal rivers deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 54
——— reclaimed, *Young* 2 : 127
——— to odds heaven's attributes, *Young* 2 : 70
——— one excellence another wound, *Young* 2 : 70

are Satan's hypocrites, *Young* 2 : 207
names, how infinite they be, *Watts* 88
· thy eſſence is a vaſt abyſs, *Watts* 88
, finite cannot reach, *Dry.* 1 : 245
y, ſad ſiſter of Decay, *Young* 3 : 87
rs' words take not on truſt, *Gay* 2 : 75
ty, foul contrivances called, *Buck.* 106
ous mind, ſorrow of, *Shen.* 74
ng, methods of, *Dry.* 5 : 120
ude, the lot of worthieſt deeds, *Mil.* 3 : 16
—— a vice peculiar to man, *Gay* 2 : 55
ants numerous and induſtrious, ſource of wealth, *Dyer* 99
virtue, care of heaven, *Yal.* 386
put up rather than reſent, *Pom.* 220
is minds juſt anſwers but provoke, *Pope od.* 4 : 107
e fears truth, *Den.* 99
idle on, *Swift* 1 : 320
ice betray'd with viſar'd falſehood, *Milt.* 3 : 146
— no ſupport, in the court of Scandal, *Swift* 2 : 47
— adamantine armour, *Hughes* 100
— no ſenſe of danger can diſturb, *Hughes* 100
— a defence only for patience, *Butl.* 2 : 327
it keep me, make others great, *Lanſ.* 188
- within, is arm'd without, *Pope* 2 : 197
- be this thy wall of braſs, *Pope* 2 : 197
- ill, *Cow.* 1 : 314
- play, *Watts* 362
ate-affections, hell, *Dry.* 5 : 89
udes love always brings, *Pom.* 224
ive bridegroom, *Som.* 346

Inſatiable prieſt, *Prior* 2 : 258
Inſcription to memory of a juſtice, *Shen.* 177
——— for Swift's monument, 1765, *Swift* 2 : 378
——— epigram occaſioned by it, *Swift* 2 : 378
——— on the trophies of two victories, *Aken.* 293
Inſcriptions, { *Aken.* 325—333 / *Lytt.* 103, 104 / *Shen.* 297
Inſect, *Yal.* 374
Inſects, the wandering nation of a ſummer's day, *Pope* 1 : 85
——— hoſts of a day, or nations of an hour, *Pitt* 397
——— one of the plagues of Egypt, *Cow.* 2 : 59
——— a feeble race, yet oft the ſons of vengeance, *Thom.* 1 : 7
——— deſtroyed by ſmoke, *Thom.* 1 : 7
——— by duſt of pungent pepper, *Thom.* 1 : 8
——— drowned by water, *Thom.* 1 : 8
Inſheath'd the martial ſword, he hung on high, *Hughes* 20
Inſolence! indecently to rail without offence, *Pope od.* 4 : 117
Inſtalment, *Young* 3 : 159
Inſtinct is complete, *Young* 2 : 165
——— in animals, how ſure! *Dyer* 41
——— power of, in brutes, *Som.* 28
——— in the roe-buck and hare, *Som.* 28, 29
——— varies in different animals, *Pope* 2 : 37
——— 'twixt that and reaſon, what a nice barrier, *Pope* 2 : 37
——— honeſt, comes a volunteer, *Pope* 2 : 58
——— ſure never to o'erſhoot, but juſt to hit, *Pope* 2 : 58
——— and reaſon, how can we divide, *Prior* 2 : 109
[illegible]erable wrong cries to the gods, *Pope od.* 3 : 63
ſuits a prudent mind, *Pope il.* 2 : 143

Intellect, that sovereign power, *Young* 2 : 145
——— which sense and fancy summon to the bar, *id.* 2 : 145
——— forms art and science, *id.* 2 : 145
Intellectual rickets, what, *Butl.* 2 : 284
Intelligible world, what, *Butl.* 1 : 232
Intemperance, as a courted guest, destroys, *Gay* 2 : 112
——— Toil's scoffing foe, *Dyer* 89
Intemperate rage a wordy war began, *Pope od.* 3 : 54
Interest perverts the mind, *Gay* 2 : 158
——— a fly seducer, *Dry.* 2 : 66
——— a jaundice in the sight, *Dry.* 3 : 233
——— that waves on party-colour'd wings, *Pope* 3 : 253
——— and as she turns, the colours fall or rise, *Pope* 3 : 253
Internecine war, *Butl.* 1 : 40
Interrogations contribute much to sublime, *Young* 1 : 226
Intolerable woes the impious soul infest, *West* 152
Intuition, quick as, he snatch'd the truth, *Thom.* 2 : 168
Invective, the underwood of Satire, *Dry.* 7 : 145
Invention, the first virtue of an Epic poet, *Dry.* 3 : 20
——— distinguishes genius, *Pope il.* 1 : 1
——— to increase, search the Greeks, *Pitt* 357
Inventions, owing mostly to chance, *Butl.* 2 : 349
——— at first mean, *Butl.* 2 : 262
Invidious, *Shen.* 175
Invincible armada defeated, *Cow.* 1 : 326
Invious ways to prove, *Butl.* 1 : 114
Invitation extempore to Oxford, *Prior* 2 : 4
Invitation to drink, *Cow.* 1 : 109
Inundation described, *Thom.* 1 : 118
Inward man and outward, at odds, *Butl.* 1 : 193

To turned to a heifer,	*Dry.* 3 : 323
Joan cudgels Ned,	*Swift* 1 : 280
Job, perſeverance of,	*Milt.* 2 : 148
—— paraphraſe of part of,	*Young* 1 : 211
—— happy ſtate,	*Young* 1 : 211
—— misfortunes of,	*Young* 1 : 211
—— Author of,	*Young* 1 : 225
—— chap. iii. of,	*Pitt* 252
—— curs'd his birth,	*Pitt* 252
—— heir of affliction, and ſon of woe,	*Pitt* 254
—— chap. xxv. paraphraſed,	*Pitt* 225
—— part of, paraphraſed,	*Broome* 23
John, Chriſt's harbinger,	*Milt.* 2 : 145
—— baptiſm of,	*Milt.* 2 : 145
Iolaus, reſtor'd to youth,	*Gay* 1 : 329
Jonah,	*Parn.* 220
——— would'ſt thou fly thy God?	*Parn.* 220
——— ſleeper, riſe and pray,	*Parn.* 221
——— Lot falls on,	*Parn.* 221
——— ſign of the ſon of man,	*Parn.* 226
Jonas, character of,	*Dry.* 1 : 144
Jonathan deſcribed,	*Cow.* 2 : 187
——— compared to an eagle,	*Cow.* 2 : 189
——— kills king of Ammonites,	*Cow.* 2 : 190
——— condemned to die,	*Cow.* 2 : 205
——— ſaved by the people,	*Cow.* 2 : 207
——— friendſhip for David,	*Cow.* 2 : 155
——— my friend, my brother,	*Som.* 206
——— each youthful charm bloom'd on thy face,	*Som.* 206
how wonderful his love!	*Som.* 206

Jonathan defeats the Philiſtins, *Cow.* 2 : 194, 198
Jones (Mrs.), epitaph on, *Sav.* 182
—— a neighbour's woe or welfare was her own, *Sav.* 182
Ionian waves truſt rather than woman's rage, *Smith* 116
Ionic ſchool, founded by Thales, *Black.* 10
—— divided into ſects, *Black.* 10
Jonſon, *Wall.* 104
—— nature loſt in art, *Collins* 276
—— pleaſed by ſtrength of judgment, *Dry.* 2 : 138
—— affected a monopoly of his learning, *Dry.* 7 : 103
—— ſparing in his panegyric of Shakſpeare, *Dry.* 7 : 105
—— debaſed his plays with farce, *Dry.* 1 : 288
—— art predominates in, *Den.* 55
Jordan, death of, *Cow.* 1 : 102
—— commended, *Cow.* 1 : 103
Jotham, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 155
Jothran, character of, *Dry.* 188
Jove, what theme more proper to be ſung, *Pitt* 195
—— give wealth and virtue, and indulge our prayers, *Pitt* 199
—— the great, eternal king, *Pitt* 199
—— royal, province is the care of kings, *Pitt* 198
—— who ſo good? *Pope il.* 2 : 339
—— firſt and greateſt, *Pope il.* 2 : 339
—— all-good, all-wiſe, and all-ſurviving, *Pope il.* 2 : 204
—— high will of, o'er-ruling all, *Pope il.* 2 : 204
—— unchang'd, immortal, ſupremely bleſt, *Pope cd.* 3 : 108
—— the ſtrong withers, and confounds the bold, *Pope il.* 2 : 143
—— at whoſe nod, empires riſe or fall, *Pope il.* 1 : 266
—— at whoſe command, empires riſe or fall, *Pope il.* 1 : 7[illegible]
—— reſiſtleſs Lord of all, *Pope il.* [illegible]

Jove, whoſe ſway extends o'er ſea and land, *Pitt* 230
—— Cæſar reign thy vicegerent, *Pitt* 231
—— guides the wanderer on his way, *Pope od.* 3 : 192
—— ſends the ſtranger and the poor, *Pope od.* 4 : 25
—— whom mercy's works delight, *Pope od.* 4 : 33
—— bids to ſet the ſtranger on his way, *Pope od.* 3 : 198
—— to whom the ſtranger's cauſe belongs, *Broome* 157
—— fire of the diſtreſs'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 248
—— Panomphæan, *Pope il.* 1 : 249
—— power above all powers, *Pope od.* 4 : 4
—— ever-wakeful eyes of, *Pope il.* 1 : 67
—— his teeming head brought Wit's fair goddeſs, *Swift* 2 : 132
—— for after-birth, a ſooter kin, the critic vermin, *id.* 2 : 132
—— all-wiſe diſpoſer of the fates of men, *Pope il.* 2 : 83
—— cuts ſhort the views of poor, deſigning man, *id.* 182
—— guides each arrow, by what hand ſoever thrown, *ib.* 160
—— himſelf has on the paſt no power, *Pope il.* 2 : 43
—— tempers the fates of human race, *Pope od.* 3 : 116
—— decrees alternate our good or ill,, *Pope od.* 3 : 116
—— the fates reſtrain, *Gay* 1 : 331
—— alone endues the ſoul with worth, *Pope il.* 2 : 222
—— ſource of power and might, *Pope il.* 2 : 222
—— all human courage gives or takes away, *Pope il.* 2 : 222
—— has aſſign'd to wondrous few a wiſe, extenſive mind, *ib.* 33
—— alone the heart regards, *Gay* 2 : 33
—— puniſhes what man rewards, *Gay* 2 : 33
——'s counſels ever conſtant, ever rule mankind, *Pope il.* 1 : 256
—— footſtool, high heaven, *Pope il.* 1 : 257
—— deſcended in almighty gold, *Pope* 1 : 294
Joy is the ſunſhine of the ſoul, *Young* 3 : 106

Joy, none ſhall laſt, by fate's decree, *Gay* 1 : 304
—— ſweet-healing, ſmarts of evils deſtroys, *A. Phil.* 390
—— innocent of thought, *Pope* 3 : 197
—— the bubble, ſtill laughs in Folly's cup, *Pope* 2 : 52
—— latter end is woe, *Dry.* 3 : 155
—— unbottom'd in reflection, cannot ſtand, *Young* 2 : 240
—— the daughter of Severity, *Young* 2 : 240
—— not for the future loſe the preſent, *Hughes* 243.
—— ſtill ſought, can never be attain'd, *Prior* 2 : 102
—— extatic trial, *Collins* 273
—— by minutes, but by years we mourn, *Pom.* 269
—— or curſe, not preſent good or ill, *Pope* 2 : 72
———— but views of better or of worſe, *Pope* 2 : 72
—— diſcord and jars are, *Tick.* 171
—— to my heart, my wiſhes are my own, *Akin.* 348
Joyful to live, not unwilling to die, *Prior* 2 : 214
———— yet not afraid to die, *Prior* 1 : 220
Joys below how frail! *Sam.* 366
———— dazzling meteors, flaſh and ſhow, *Sam.* 366
—— preſent, ſweeter for paſt pain, *Lanſ.* 310
—— ever young, unmix'd with pain or fear, *Pope od.* 3 : 130
—— till the wide circle of th' eternal year, *Pope od.* 3 : 130
—— higheſt here, ſmall cordials to ſupport in pain, *Young* 2 : 132
—— there, beyond conception, as deſert, *Young* 2 : 134
—— how ſhort a ſpace endure, *Pope* 1 : 243
—— how great, how ſoon they fled, *Prior* 1 : 26
—— how inſincere all, *Dry.* 1 : 96
—— in length of wiſhes loſt, *Pope* 1 : 300
—— fading bought with laſting woes, *Milt.* 2 : 69
—— of friendſhip, poetry, and love, *Hughes*

Joys and woes from God's own hand deſcend, *Pope od.* 4 : 39
Iphis and Ianthe, *Dry.* 4 : 24
—— and Anaxarete, ſtory of, *Garth* 146
Ire pernicious, learn betimes to curb, *Pope il.* 1 : 288
Iris, goddeſs of the ſhowery bow, *Pope il.* 2 : 71
—— meſſenger of Jove, *Pope il.* 2 : 71
—— the various-colour'd maid, *Pope il.* 1 : 255
Iriſh biſhops, *Swift* 2 : 253
—— club, *Swift* 2 : 207
—— feaſt, deſcription of, *Swift* 1 : 192
Iron age, *Dry.* 4 : 303
—— ſleep, *Dry.* 7 : 62
Iron-ſleet of arrowy ſhower, *Gray* 362
Irony, the meaning contrary to the words, *Pitt* 366
Irreſolution, what like, *Dry.* 6 : 196
Irus inſults Ulyſſes, *Pope od.* 4 : 117
—— worſted by Ulyſſes, *Pope od.* 4 : 121
Iſaac, ſacrifice of, *Cow.* 2 : 114
Iſabel, ſhe-wolf of France, *Gray* 354
Iſabella, playing on the lute, *Wall.* 83
Iſaiah, chap. xxxiv. *Cow.* 2 : 51
—— paraphraſed, c. xiv. *Fent.* 218
Iſara winding through many a mead, *Rowe L.* 65
Iſhban, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 170
Iſis and her huſband Tame, *Prior* 1 : 219
Iſmenus leaves Boeotia's plain, *Weſt* 223
Iſraelites reject God's reign, *Cow.* 2 : 192
Iſſachar, ears of the tribe of, *Buck.* 1 : 269
Italian, aptneſs and facility of, for notes, *Hughes* 112
Italians, authors of falſe glittering poetry, *Dry.* 1 : 262

Italic ſchool, founded by Pythagoras, *Black.* 11
Italy, praiſe of, *Dry.* 5 : 123
—— ancient and modern, compared, *Thom.* 2 : 17
—— proud oppreſſion reigns, *Add.* 44
Ithaca, brown with pendent woods, *Pope od.* 3 : 84
Ithacians under Eupithes riſe againſt Ulyſſes, *Pope od.* 4 : 252
Juba, extent of his kingdom, *Rowe L.* 196
—— defeats Curio, *Rowe L.* 201
Jubal, author of muſic, *Yal.* 388
Jubilee, a ſpiritual fair, *Butl.* 2 : 343
Judas, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 171
—— gone to his own place, *Swift* 2 : 246
Judea weeps beneath her palm, *Pope* 2 : 145
Judge, qualities of, *Mall.* 290
—— will read with the ſpirit, the author writ, *Pope* 1 : 101
—— of ill, is ſtill the lord of grace, *Parn.* 227
Judges brib'd, betray the righteous cauſe, *Pope il.* 2 : 114
Judgment, inconſtancy of, *Rope* 1 : 108
—— betwixt ſenſe and nonſenſe changing, *Pope* 1 : 108
—— giving law to fancy ſtrong, *Young* 3 : 224
—— keeps fancy in awe, *Den.* 56
—— an overpoiſe to imagination, *Dry.* 5 : 81
—— weak, and paſſion ſtrong, *Swift* 2 : 188
—— tally to wit, *Butl.* 2 : 26
—— ground of writing well, *R. ſc.* 270
—— day of, *Watts* 102 / *Swift* 2 : 339
—— for, ſons of men prepare, *Young* 1 : 25
Judgments divine, *Watts* 42
Juggler, ſleight of, leſs underſtood, more admired, *Bull.* 2 : 2--

Jugglers, *Gay* 2 : 101
——— to be avoided, *Gay* 1 : 121
——— on ſuperſtition palm'd for ſaints, *Sav.* 175
Juice that may try thy feeble feet, *Phil.* 35
Julia dead, kindred-ties were broke, *Rowe L.* 48
Julian, Dryden to, *Dry.* 2 : 157
Julius Cæſar, prologue to, *Buck.* 111
——— choruſes in, *Buck.* 112
Iülus, head of, in a lambent flame, *Dry.* 5 : 381
June, cry of, *Gay* 1 : 125
Juno, white-arm'd goddeſs, *Pope il.* 2 : 68
—— Jove's ſiſter-wife, and empreſs of the gods, *Pitt* 274
—— heaven's awful empreſs, *Pope il.* 1 : 254
—— headſtrong and imperious ſtill, *Pope il.* 1 : 655
—— impotent of rage, *Pope il.* 1 : 258
——— of paſſion, *Pope il.* 1 : 128
—— conſort of the thundering Jove, *Pope il.* 1 : 130
—— car of, deſcribed, *Pope il.* 1 : 180
—— oppoſes Æneas' match, *Dry.* 6 : 170
—— rouſes Alecto to revenge her, *Dry.* 6 : 172
Juno's hate to Thebes, *Pope* 1 : 274
Jupiter threatens with Tartarus any god aiding either ſide, *ib.* 239
——— in golden ſcales explored the fate of Greece and Troy, 242
——— calls a council, *Dry.* 6 : 269
——— forbids joining either party, *Dry.* 6 : 269
——— Ammon, temple of, *Rowe L.* 399
Juries packt, *Butl.* 1 : 203
Juſt, name of, to prefer to great, *Lanſ.* 130
—— deceit oppoſed to unjuſt force, *Cow.* 2 : 90
—— education forms the man, *Gay* 2 : 181

Jonathan defeats the Philiſtins, *Cow.* 2 : 194, 198
Jones (Mrs.), epitaph on, *Sav.* 182
—— a neighbour's woe or welfare was her own, *Sav.* 182
Ionian waves truſt rather than woman's rage, *Smith* 116
Ionic ſchool, founded by Thales, *Black.* 10
—— divided into ſects, *Black.* 10
Jonſon, *Wall.* 104
—— nature loſt in art, *Collins* 276
—— pleaſed by ſtrength of judgment, *Dry.* 2 : 138
—— affected a monopoly of his learning, *Dry.* 7 : 103
—— ſparing in his panegyric of Shakſpeare, *Dry.* 7 : 105
—— debaſed his plays with farce, *Dry.* 1 : 288
—— art predominates in, *Den.* 55
Jordan, death of, *Cow.* 1 : 102
—— commended, *Cow.* 1 : 103
Jotham, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 155
Jothran, character of, *Dry.* 188
Jove, what theme more proper to be ſung, *Pitt* 195
—— give wealth and virtue, and indulge our prayers, *Pitt* 199
—— the great, eternal king, *Pitt* 199
—— royal, province is the care of kings, *Pitt* 198
—— who ſo good? *Pope il.* 2 : 339
—— firſt and greateſt, *Pope il.* 2 : 339
—— all-good, all-wiſe, and all-ſurviving, *Pope il.* 2 : 204
—— high will of, o'er-ruling all, *Pope il.* 2 : 204
—— unchang'd, immortal, ſupremely bleſt, *Pope od.* 3 : 108
—— the ſtrong withers, and confounds the bold, *Pope il.* 2 : 143
—— at whoſe nod, empires riſe or fall, *Pope il.* 1 : 266
—— at whoſe command, empires riſe or fall, *Pope il.* 1 : 72
—— reſiſtleſs Lord of all, *Pope il.* 1 : 72

Juvenal, more ardent eloquence inflames, *Pope* 2 : 117
——— his numbers awe'd corrupted Rome, *Pope* 2 : 117
——— ſwept audacious greatneſs to its doom, *Pope* 2 : 117
——— is too luxuriant, *Dry.* 7 : 183
——— thoughts of, elevated, *Dry.* 7 : 183
——— expreſſion ſonorous and noble, *Dry.* 7 : 183
——— verſe more numerous, *Dry.* 7 : 183
——— the greater poet in ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 186
——— is ever in a paſſion, *Young* 1 : 73
——— laſhes great vices, *Dry.* 7 : 192
——— difficulty of chuſing a meaning in, *Dry.* 7 : 197
——— excels in the tragical ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 198
——— more limited in his inſtructions, *Dry.* 7 : 181
——— ſentences of, inſtructive, *Dry.* 7 : 181
——— exhorts to particular virtues, *Dry.* 7 : 182
——— of a vigorous wit, *Dry.* 7 : 183
——— invective againſt the fair ſex, *Dry.* 7 : 249
——— Satire i. *Dry.* 7 : 222
——— Satire iii. *Dry.* 7 : 231
——— Satire v. *Duke* 164
——— Satire vi. *Dry.* 7 : 249
——— Satire x. *Dry.* 7 : 281
——— Satire xi. *Cong.* 68
——— Satire xvi. *Dry.* 7 : 301
——— invective on the army, *Dry.* 7 : 301

K.

Keepers, who ſhall keep, *Dry.* 7 : 267
Keil, the aſtronomer, epitaph on, *Pit:* 304
——— who while on earth had rang'd the ſkies, *Pit:* 304

Keil, now he enjoys thoſe realms he could explore, *Pitt* 304
Kennel, ſituation of, *Som.* 18
——— to be kept from offenſive ſmells, *Som.* 19
——— to be open and airy, *Som.* 19
——— near water, *Som.* 19
——— near cool ſhades, *Som.* 19
Kennet ſwift, for ſilver eels renown'd, *Pope* 1 : 71
Kenſington Garden, *Tick.* 200
——————— lov'd ſeat of royal Oberon, *Tick.* 202
——————— ſacred to Britannia's monarch, *Tick.* 217
Kevan Bayl's new ballad, *Swift* 2 : 296
Keynton field, *Cow.* 1 : 340
Kidderminſter poetry, *Shen.* 169
Kids, young believers, *Parn.* 197
Kilda (St.) character of inhabitants, *Mall.* 232, 235
——— ſituation of, *Mall.* 235
Killegrew, Waller to, *Wall.* 175
——— and Murrey, *Den.* 43
Kind, not in words alone, *Pope od.* 4 : 55
Kindneſs, charms of, *Roch.* 302
King, letters of, *King* 169, 226
——— art of cookery, 203
——— love, 253
——— ode of Malherbe, 336
——— furmetary, 337
——— Mully of Mountown, 347
——— Orpheus and Euridice, 352
——— Rufinus, 367
——— Britain's Palladium, 379
——— Miſcellany Poems, 382

King, laſt billet,
—— to Beaufort,
—— imitation of Petrarch,
—— Mad Lover,
—— Soldier's Wedding,
—— Old Cheeſe,
—— the Skillet,
—— Fiſherman,
—— Caſe of Conſcience,
—— the Conſtable,
—— Little Mouths,
—— Hold faſt below,
—— Beggar Woman,
—— the Veſtry,
—— the Monarch,
—— Juſt as you pleaſe,
—— Dreams,
—— art of making puddings,
—— to Carter,
—— advice to Horace,
—— Indian ode,
—— experience firſt, and then truſt,
—— Nero,
—— Ulyſſes and Tireſias,
—— Taſſo, tranſlation from,
—— Heſiod, tranſlation from,
—— Thame and Iſis,
—— Laughter how expreſſed,
—— Stumbling-block,
—— Garden-plot,

King derived his wit from wine, *Pitt* 387
King eternal and divine, *Pitt* 235
—— whoſe power controls the war, *Pitt* 238
—— infants' tongue ſhall ſpeak thy praiſe, *Pitt* 238
—— is to be good and juſt, *Gay* 1 : 179
—— in mind! *Pope od.* 3 : 292
—— a part of government, *Dry.* 1 : 158
—— an earthly god, *Prior* 2 : 161
—— a man condemn'd to bear the nation's care, *Prior* 2 : 175
—— nurs'd in flattery, and eſtrang'd from truth, *Prior* 2 : 175
—— how beſt formed, *Milt.* 2 : 213
—— office of, in what conſiſts, *Milt.* 2 : 178
—— a Briton, who can govern well, *Young* 3 : 155
—— who fitteſt to be, *Cow.* 2 : 235
—— power of, employ'd againſt himſelf, *Hal.* 228
—— can he bear a rival in his ſway? *Pope il.* 1 : 50
—— proclaim'd by horſe-neigh, *Butl.* 1 : 53
—— leſs illuſtrious than a ſaint, *Broome* 41
—— his power of doing good, *Som.* 287
—— Waller to, on return, *Wall.* 146, 196
—— verſes to, *Lanſ.* 129, 130
King William, on death of, *A. Phil* 331
—— ode to, *Prior* 1 : 76 / *Young* 1 : 169
—— on return of, 1720, *Pitt* 221
King's birth-day, ſong for, *Rowe* 76
—— 1718, ode for, *Rowe* 82
Kingdom, on virtue alone can ſtand, *Them.* 2 : 134
—— to a ſhip compare, *Swift* 1 : 38
Kings can do no wrong, *Dry.* 1 : 213 | 2 : 94

Kneller, Addiſon to, *Add.* 212
——— to, *Cong.* 108
——— nature and art alike contend in, *Cong.* 108
——— Dryden to, *Dry.* 2 : 151
——— Tickell to, *Tick.* 194
——— thee nature taught, nor art deny'd her aid, *Tick.* 195
——— live and die the monarch of thy art, *Tick.* 195
——— only ſhews, what Celia was, *Prior* 1 : 72
——— judgment and genius concur in, *Cong.* 109
Knight, girt with ſword and ſpur, *Butl.* 1 : 89
——— of arts and induſtry, *Thom.* 1 : 227
——— atchievements, *Thom.* 1 : 228
——— ſettles in Britain, *Thom.* 1 : 231
——— of the ſable ſhield, letter to, *Fent.* 243
Knights of the poſt, *Butl.* 1 : 31
Knight-errant, character of, *Dry.* 5 : 239
——— neither eat nor drink, *Butl.* 1 : 21
Knitting-bloſſoms harden into fruit, *Broome* 33
Knives always ſever love, *Gay* 1 : 65
Knobs, that grow on married brow, *Butl.* 1 : 179
Knotted law, caught in, as in nets, *Butl.* 1 : 214
Knotty points, which all diſcuſs, *Prior* 2 : 79
——— but few can clear, *Prior* 2 : 79
Know thyſelf, a rule from heaven ſent, *Cong.* 71
——— thy vain ſelf, *Pope il.* 1 : 177
——— we never can ourſelves, *Gay* 2 : 26
Knowledge, *Prior* 2 : 101
——— is as food, *Milt.* 1 : 211
——— is ourſelves to know, *Pope* 2 : 84
——— true, hard to attain, *Cong.* 64